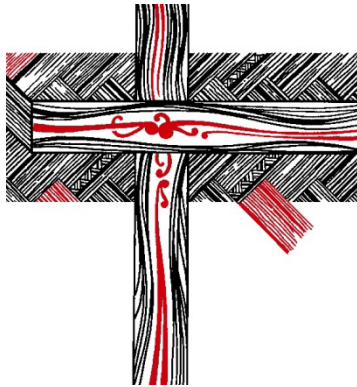


**THE LECTIONARY
TE MARAMATAKA
Year C - 2025**



**THE ANGLICAN CHURCH
IN
AOTEAROA, NEW ZEALAND AND POLYNESIA**

**TE HĀHI MIHINARE
KI AOTEAROA KI NIU TIRENI
KI NGĀ MOUTERE O TE MOANA NUI A KIWA**

**THE LECTINARY
TE MARAMATAKA
Year C - 2025**

HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

OUR PURPOSE

The Lectionary/Te Maramataka is produced each year to help meet the worship needs of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia. It provides the information you need to plan the Eucharist or other services and to say the Daily Offices on a regular basis. It puts in convenient form many of the provisions of *The New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa (ANZPB/HKMOA)*, and introduces elements from other sources which we believe will be of benefit to the Church. It is important to bear in mind that a lectionary is not so much a daily Bible reading scheme as a provision for reading the Scriptures in the course of the daily round of worship of the Church. Thus, most, but not all, of the Bible is read.

HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

The Lectionary gives details of the full range of possibilities offered by the liturgical calendar. It offers many choices to suit the needs of individuals and parishes or groups who meet to pray. For each day we indicate the day's special character. Reference is made to the season and to the character of the day. If the day is a feast or holy day that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type. The smaller letter(s) under the date refer to the day's recommended colour. Further details are given later.

It is customary in the Eucharist to add special words to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words (known as *Variation*) are found in *ANZPB/HKMOA*. Further details are given later.

ON SUNDAYS AND OTHER SPECIAL DAYS

The date is highlighted and reference made to the day's title in the revision of ANZPB/HKMOA.

1st and 2nd columns

The readings are based on the Revised Common Lectionary (**RCL**) a 3-year cycle used in many churches of differing traditions throughout the world. One feature is its use of a particular gospel for the whole year. 2024-2025 is Year C and the Gospel readings are mostly from Luke. The RCL has been adapted for use in a revision of ANZPB/HKMOA. This material can be accessed through the General Synod website at: <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives (for the Psalm and OT readings) are provided. You should choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. One column should be followed for the whole sequence of Sundays after Trinity Sunday.

Related – relates the Old Testament reading and the psalm to the Gospel reading of the day, indicating that all revelation and human experience is focused in Christ.

Continuous – a semi-continuous reading of the Old Testament which allows that reading and its psalm to stand independently of the other readings. This allows for preaching on the OT in its own right, just as the Gospel readings allow for consistent preaching from a particular gospel throughout the year.

3rd column

Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are related to **RCL**, but the readings are shorter and are intended for public worship where a third set of readings is required. This is most appropriate as a *morning* office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

4th column

Other Readings: Evening: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are intended for a second main service. This may be an appropriate option for those who wish to have a Sunday afternoon or evening service, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an *evening* office.

ON WEEKDAYS

1st column

The readings from the Daily Eucharistic Lectionary (**DEL**) are suitable for weekday celebrations of the Eucharist when no other provision is made or when you decide not to use the commemoration of the day. These readings may also be used for a single daily office, if desired.

The DEL (based on the Roman Catholic Daily Eucharistic Lectionary) is a semi-continuous two year lectionary with a wide use of scripture, though not complete coverage of the Bible. Two readings are provided for each day, the first from the Old or New Testament, the second always a Gospel. Psalm provision is intended to be a brief response to the first reading.

2nd column

FAS (*For All the Saints*) refers to material provided for each commemoration listed in the Calendar in ANZPB/HKMOA.

3rd and 4th columns

The daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer (**MP** and **EP**) are from the revised edition of the *Common Worship Weekday Lectionary* from the Liturgical Commission of the Church of England (GS 1520). This is based on the principle of consecutive reading (*lectio continua*) interrupted only by significant days. The books are allocated according to the shape of the Christian year, e.g. Isaiah in Advent, the Pentateuch in Lent and Eastertide, and Revelation in Advent and Eastertide.

The material included under **MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

The material included under **EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

THE PSALMS

The psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA are arranged by days, morning and evening, but for those who prefer a shorter provision, psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer. For large tracts of the year a consecutive reading of the psalter is provided but during seasons several 'seasonal' psalms with a particular emphasis appropriately repeated are provided. Bracketed psalms may be omitted if they have been used as the opening canticle. Longer psalms (*) may be shortened if desired. References to the Psalms are to the ANZPB/HKMOA Psalter.

Celebrating Common Prayer

Those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia* can make use of *The Lectionary*, especially in relation to choosing the readings.

CCP follows a pattern relating to seasons by which each day of the week has a flavour of its own corresponding to a church season (e.g. Friday in relation to the Passion).

During the Seasons, various Forms are used:

Form 1 (Eastertide until Ascension), Form 2 (from the Friday after Ascension until the Day of Pentecost), Form 3 (Advent), Form 4 (Christmastide), Form 5 (Epiphanytide), Form 6 (Lent and Passiontide) and Form 7 (All Saints to Advent).

During Ordinary Time, a 7-week cycle is followed, starting with Week 7 from the weekdays after Pentecost, then Week 1, 2, 3 etc until Advent. The same system is followed in the period between the Presentation and Shrove Tuesday.

The reference to *Celebrating Common Prayer* in the Lectionary indicates the Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using *CCP* will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book.

COLLECTS

Collects for use on **Sundays and other special days** are provided in a number of resources.

1. The collects printed in ANZPB/HKMOA *2020 Edition*, and in the online Prayer Book, are an updated version of those the General Synod/ Te Hīnota Whānui 2010 approved as an allocation of collects from the material in the original ANZPB/HKMOA, pages 549ff, to fit the RCL readings for Sundays, Major Feasts and Holy Days. These are included in this Lectionary and are also available in English and Māori here: <https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings>.

[The collects printed in earlier editions of ANZPB/HKMOA (before 2020) relate to the 2-year series and do not usually relate to other sets of readings. Using these with **RCL** will frequently result in a mismatch. However, each **RCL** entry in this Lectionary suggests a suitable collect from this earlier printed form. For example, where the suggested collect is 'Pent 16.2' that is a reference to Pentecost 16, and to the second collect provided (original ANZPB/HKMOA, p.625) 'God of mercy....'. Similarly, the reference to 'Pent 3:3' is to the third collect for Pentecost 3, on p. 609 'God of unchangeable power...']

2. A collection of trial collects in traditional form for use with A New Zealand Prayer Book He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa may be found here: <https://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Worship-Resources-Karakia/Collects-Sentences-and-Readings>. These may be used with the following citation: '© The Anglican Church in Aotearoa New Zealand and Polynesia, 2019 used with permission' Collect endings: page 549 of ANZPB/HKMOA has been revised and is awaiting confirmation by GSTHW.

3. Collects written specifically for use with **RCL** are published in *Revised Common Lectionary Prayers* (Consultation on Common Texts, compilers of RCL).

4. Collects in *A Prayer Book for Australia* have been reprinted in New Zealand for each of the three years of the cycle.

Collects for each commemoration and other days and seasons are included in *For All the Saints (FAS)*. A common practice is to use the collect for Sunday during the whole week from the "first Evensong" (on the Saturday night before) until the following Saturday morning. When other provision is made there is reference to it in *The Lectionary*. It is common also to add the collect for the day's commemoration.

COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR

When a commemoration falls on a Sunday or major feast day, it usually lapses. Full details of the readings for the days so omitted are set out on the page which includes the date of such commemoration.

LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested for each day are shown in the left hand column under the date. They are not mandatory but reflect common practice in most parishes. Traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Please refer to the Liturgical Colours section on a later page.

The abbreviations mean: **W** for white, **R** for red, **V** for violet, and **G** for green. When, e.g. **Vw** is shown, this means that V (violet, the colour for the season) may be used, but if the commemoration for the day is observed, it may be appropriate to use white.

If two colours are indicated, one under the other; that suggests that the second colour may be used in the evening. This is most commonly the case on the day before a major feast. For further details refer to <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Authorised-Services-Formularies-including-A-New-Zealand-Prayer-Book-He-Karakia-Mihinare-O-Aotearoa> and scroll down to Notes on the Calendar/Te Maramataka, and Precedence in Liturgical Observance.

PLANNING SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Throughout the year there are many special occasions and seasons. These are often referred to in *The Lectionary* and it is suggested that you refer to the *Special Occasions* section on later pages.

THE LECTIONARY PROVIDES A LOT OF OTHER INFORMATION

Seasonal material

Each day has a flavour of its own. Worship in the Eucharist can be enhanced if you insert seasonal material. The Great Thanksgiving for each Eucharistic service in the Prayer Book provides seasonal variations. A suggested variation is indicated each day. e.g. *Var: Easter, Saint* suggests that you use the variations for Easter (e.g. p.432), and for the Feasts of Saints (e.g. p.435). Take time to make sure these are inserted at the right place. As each season approaches, there is reference to seasonal Sentences, Prayers and Readings.

It provides a calendar for the 13 months from the beginning of the church year to the end of the following calendar year. A 2024 Calendar is also included.

It gives details of all holidays and days of significance in nations within this Church and to other days of significance, shown in upper case in [closed brackets].

It gives details of New Zealand state school terms and holidays.

It provides a list of all Bishops in this Church, including those who have retired, with their dates of episcopal ordination/consecration.

WHERE DOES THIS MATERIAL COME FROM?

New Zealand

A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa. The latest edition may be found here: <http://anglicanprayerbook.nz/>

For All the Saints : (copyright: The Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia) provides sentences, collects, psalms, readings and background material relating to each commemoration provided for in the Calendar (indicated by **FAS**). The 2015 edition can be accessed through General Synod Office or online <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia (Common Life Liturgical Commission) is an adaptation of *CCP* and *Daily Office SSF*. Available through General Synod Office. English and Māori versions may be downloaded from:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Ashes to Fire: Liturgy for the Seasons of Lent and Easter, prepared by the Tikanga Pakeha Liturgical Working Group, adopted as alternative services by General Synod, 2010. This may be downloaded in pdf. format from <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Sentences, Collects and Readings for use in Years A, B, and C, approved by General Synod in 2010, are also available at <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Australia

A Prayer Book for Australia (Broughton Books, 1995) provides sentences and collects for Sundays and other days relating to the **RCL** in each of the three years of the cycle.

England

The Revised Common Lectionary (Canterbury Press, 1992) (copyright 1992 Consultation on Common Texts) provides the readings for the 3-year **RCL** series. More recent publications have made adaptations to RCL. These include: *The Christian Year: Calendar, Lectionary and Collects* (Church House Publishing, 1997) (Copyright: The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England), from which the alternative readings for Sundays and major feast days (shown under **Other Readings: Morning** and **Evening**) come. This material is now included in one of the Prayer Books published by the Church of England: *Common Worship: Services and Prayers for the Church of England* (Church House Publishing, 2000).

The *Weekday Lectionary* produced by the Liturgical Commission and published by the General Synod of the Church of England (GS 1520) is the source of the daily readings. We acknowledge the permission granted for the use of this material in The Lectionary.

Other material of significance is included in publications like *Common Worship: Times and Seasons* which offers creative liturgical resources in the Anglican tradition. This is available online in pdf: <http://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-worship/worship/texts/common-worship-pdf-files.aspx>

New Patterns of Worship (Church House Publishing, 2002) is a liturgical resource containing seasonal and thematic introductions, prayers, templates, and sample services.

UNDERSTANDING THE LECTIONARY

AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH DAY'S ENTRY AND ON THE LEFT

The day and date, the title for the day

EXAMPLE FOR A PRINCIPAL FEAST OR HOLY DAY

If the day is a principal feast or holy day that is indicated in upper case:

ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent / Te Wenerei Pungarehu

If the day is a feast or holy day (including Sundays) that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type.

EXAMPLE FOR A SUNDAY

1st Sunday of Advent /

Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai

1
v

EXAMPLE FOR A WEEKDAY

FRI Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

6
Vw
R

The appropriate liturgical colour

The letter(s) under the date refer to the recommended colour. Further details are printed later. The letter in bold type ('**V**' above) is the colour for the season. The lower-case letter '**w**' refers to the colour that would be appropriate if the commemoration (e.g. Francis Xavier) is celebrated. Where two colours are indicated (e.g. '**R**'), the second colour may be used in the evening on the day before a major feast.

THE 1st and 2nd COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

The readings for the Eucharist, based on the Revised Common Lectionary (**RCL**) approved for use with **ANZPB/HKMOA** (A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa).

EXAMPLE

RCL

Isa 64:1-9

Ps 80:1-7,17-19

1 Cor 1:3-9

Mark 13:24-37

Collect: Advent 1:1

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives are provided: **Continuous** and **Related**.

Choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another.

EXAMPLE

RCL

Continuous

1 Kgs 19:1-4, (5-7),
8-15a

Psalms 42 and 43

Gal 3:23-29

Luke 8:26-39

Collect: Pent 21:2

RCL

Related

Isa 65:1-9

Ps 22:19-28

Gal 3:23-29

Luke 8:26-39

Collect: Pent 21:2

Collect refers to the suggested collect from ANZPB/HKMOA:

e.g. Ep 7:2 means the 2nd collect provided for Epiphany 7.

On weekdays

DEL refers to the *Daily Eucharistic Lectionary* which provides a semi-continuous pattern of readings for the celebration of the Eucharist. Useful where there is a daily celebration and a core community that worships together day by day, though it can be used in other ways for example a single daily office.

FAS refers to *For All the Saints* which provides a collect and readings for the day's commemoration.

Var refers to the special words (the *Variation*) added to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words are found in *ANZPB/HKMOA*.

EXAMPLE

FRI	Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342	
6	DEL	FAS
Vw	Isa 29:17-end Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31 (<i>Var: Advent</i>)	Isa 55:1-3 Ps 68:1-10; 72:1-4,12-20 1 Tim 6:6-11 Luke 10:21-24 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)

THE 3rd and 4th COLUMNS

On Sundays and other special days

EXAMPLE

12th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa
Proper 7

Other Readings	Other Readings
Morning	Evening
Ps 55:1-16,18-21	Ps (50),57
Deut 11:1-15	Gen 24:1-27
Acts 27:1-12	Mark 5:21-end

Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings most appropriate as a *morning* office.

It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

Other Readings: Evening: Psalms and readings intended for a second main service, especially on a Sunday afternoon or evening. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an evening office.

On weekdays

EXAMPLE

MP	EP
Ps 50,(54)	Ps (70),71
Isa 25:1-9	Isa 42:18-end
Matt 12:1-21	Rev 19

MP and **EP** sets out the daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer.

MP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

EP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

The Psalms

For those who prefer a shorter provision psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer, instead of the psalms in *ANZPB/HKMOA* arranged by days, morning and evening. Bracketed psalms may be omitted.

Numbering of Weeks in Ordinary Time: The Lectionary provides for two numbering systems: In the example above the Sunday is the 12th Sunday in Ordinary Time and Proper 7. The latter is the numbering system of the Revised Common Lectionary.

MAKING CHOICES IN PLANNING COMMON PRAYER

The Lectionary/Te Maramataka makes provision for a variety of pastoral and liturgical circumstances, which it needs to do because it has to serve local communities of faith in a variety of settings. Some ministry units have daily celebrations of Eucharist and also offer morning and evening prayer every day. In other places there may be only one service a week, and in that place the form of service may vary from week to week as well.

Planning worship is an important pastoral responsibility. The reason this Church provides a lectionary is to enable the whole people of God to join in unity across time and space by praying the same scriptures in common, and thus we listen to the voice of Christ together and are united to the Head of the Body, participating in Christ's eternal offering of prayer to God. Therefore, keeping the discipline of praying the scriptures as outlined in the Lectionary/Te Maramataka is important.

Those presiding and planning worship, however, also need to make sure that the readings are appropriate to the needs of the people of God who gather as we continue to strive to nurture safe and healthy communities of faith. Some texts require interpretation through preaching or dialogue and need to be used with care in certain gatherings. For instance, there may be a need to take account of the age of those gathering (whether the people are children in a primary school, or sick and in a hospital setting). Careful selection of readings for those who gather, within the options available in the Lectionary/Te Maramataka, is an important aspect of the pastoral leadership of God's holy people.

In addition, at the beginning of each year, some decisions in principle need to be made:

- Whether to keep the Epiphany on 6 January or on the appropriate Sunday;
- Whether to keep the Presentation of Christ on 2 February or on the appropriate Sunday;
- Whether to keep All Saints' Day on 1 November or on the Sunday assigned;
- During the Sundays after Trinity, whether to use the continuous readings from the First Testament or the related readings.

The intention of the Lectionary/Te Maramataka is to enable the church and the presiding ministers to find the most helpful provision for the community of faith they serve. Once a decision is made, it is advisable to stay with that decision through the year, or through a complete season.

DECEMBER 2024

REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR C

SUN	1st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai		
1	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
v	Jer 33:14-16	Morning	Evening
	Ps 25:1-9	Ps 44	Ps 9*
	1 Thess 3:9-13	Isa 51:4-11	Joel 3:9-21
	Luke 21:25-36	Rom 13:11-14	Rev 14:13-15:4
	<i>Collect: Advent 1:2</i>		
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Collect for the First Sunday of Advent

Nau mai, haere mai e te Emanuera, ko koe te huarahi, te pono me te ora; ko koe te aka pono, te taro o te ora. Haere mai, e te Kaiwhakaora e ora nei, haere mai ki tāu ao e tatari nei ki a koe. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.	Come, O come Emmanuel, you are the way, the truth and the life; Come, living Saviour come to your world which waits for you. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.
--	---

MON	DEL	MP	EP
2	Isa 2:1-5	Ps 50,(54)	Ps (70),71
v	Ps 122	Isa 42:18-end	Isa 25:1-9
	Matt 8:5-11	Rev 19	Matt 12:1-21
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]

[CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE	Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552		
3	DEL	FAS	MP
Vw	Isa 11:1-10	Isa 43:5-7	Ps 80,(82)
	Ps 72:1-4,19-20	Ps 134;138	Isa 43:1-13
	Luke 10:21-24	2 Tim 4:1-2	Rev 20
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Matt 7:13-23	Matt 12:22-37
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>	

DECEMBER 2024

WED

4
v

DEL
Isa 25:6-10a
Ps 23
Matt 15:29-37
(*Var: Advent*)

MP
Ps (5),7
Isa 43:14-end
Rev 21:1-8

EP
Ps (76),77
Isa 28:1-13
Matt 12:38-end

THU

5
v

DEL
Isa 26:1-6
Ps 118:18-27a
Matt 7:21,24-27
(*Var: Advent*)

MP
Ps 42,(43)
Isa 44:1-8
Rev 21:9-21

EP
Ps 40,(46)
Isa 28:14-end
Matt 13:1-23

FRI

6
Vw

Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

DEL
Isa 29:17-end
Ps 27:1-4,16-17
Matt 9:27-31
(*Var: Advent*)

FAS
Isa 55:1-3
Ps 68:1-10;
72:1-4,12-20
1 Tim 6:6-11
Luke 10:21-24
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 25,(26)
Isa 44:9-23
Rev 21:22-22:5

EP
Ps (16),17
Isa 29:1-14
Matt 13:24-43

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

7
Vw

Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397

DEL
Isa 30:19-21,23-26
Ps 146:5-9
Matt 9:35-10:1,6-8
(*Var: Advent*)

FAS
Neh 5:14-19
Ps 20;33:1-5,13-21
2 Cor 5:16-21
Luke 22:24-30
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 9,(10)
Isa 44:24-45:13
Rev 22:6-end

EP
Ps 27,(28)
Isa 29:15-end
Matt 13:44-end

DECEMBER 2024

<p>SUN</p> <p>8</p> <p>v</p>	<p>2nd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai</p> <p>RCL</p> <p>Baruch 5:1-9 or Malachi 3:1-4 <i>For Psalm:</i> Luke 1:68-79 Phil 1:3-11 Luke 3:1-6 <i>Collect: Advent 3:3</i> <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p>Other Readings</p> <p>Morning</p> <p>Ps 80 Isa 64:1-7 Matt 11:2-11</p>	<p>Other Readings</p> <p>Evening</p> <p>Ps 75,(76) Isa 40:1-11 Luke 1:1-25</p>
<p>Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent</p>			

Collect for the Second Sunday of Advent

<p>Kia whakamoemititia, kia whakanuia koe e te Atua ora tonu mō Hoani Kaiiriiri me ngā reo o rātou katoa e tangi ana i te koraha e whakawātea nei i tāu ara. Meingia mātou kia whakarongo i ngā kōrero ā te poropiti kia mahi ai i āu kupu; E īnoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko. Āmine.</p>	<p>Praise and honour to you living God for John the Baptist, and for all those voices crying in the wilderness who prepare your way. May we listen when a prophet speaks your word, and obey; for the sake of Jesus Christ our Redeemer. Amen.</p>
--	---

<p>MON</p> <p>9</p> <p>Vw</p>	<p>Holy Men of the Old Testament</p> <p>DEL</p> <p>Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p>FAS</p> <p>Sirach 44:1-15 Ps 99;132 Heb 11:32–12:2 Matt 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saints)</i></p>	<p>MP</p> <p>Ps 44 Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1</p>	<p>EP</p> <p>Ps 144,(146) Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12</p>
<p>TUE</p> <p>10</p> <p>Vw</p>	<p>Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968</p> <p>DEL</p> <p>Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 <i>(Var: Advent)</i></p>	<p>FAS</p> <p>1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84;19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i></p>	<p>MP</p> <p>Ps 56,(57) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12</p>	<p>EP</p> <p>Ps 11,(12,13) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end</p>

[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)

DECEMBER 2024

WED Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904

11

Vw

DEL

Isa 40:25-end
Ps 103:8-13
Matt 11:28-end
(Var: Advent)

FAS

Jer 1:4-10
Ps 37:23-32;62
2 Cor 2:12-17
Mark 1:35-39
(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps 62,(63)
Isa 47
1 Thess 2:13-end

EP

Ps 10,(14)
Isa 31
Matt 15:1-20

THU

12

V

DEL

Isa 41:13-20
Ps 145:1,8-13
Matt 11:11-15
(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps (53),54,(60)
Isa 48:1-11
1 Thess 3

EP

Ps 73
Isa 32
Matt 15:21-28

FRI Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304

13

Vr

DEL

Isa 48:17-19
Ps 1
Matt 11:16-19
(Var: Advent)

FAS

Isa 60:19-20
Ps 36:5-10; 123
Rev 22:1-5
Luke 11:33-36
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (85),86
Isa 48:12-end
1 Thess 4:1-12

EP

Ps (82),90
Isa 33:1-22
Matt 15:29-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

14

V

DEL

Sirach 48:1-4,9-11
or 2 Kgs 2:9-12
Ps 80:1-3,17-18
Matt 17:10-13
(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 145
Isa 49:1-13
1 Thess 4:13-end

EP

Ps (93),94
Isa 35
Matt 16:1-12

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 8

Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691

1 Kgs 19:15-18; Ps 13;42; 2 Thess 2:13-17; John 15:15-21

DECEMBER 2024

SUN 3rd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai

15

v

RCL

Zeph 3:14-20

For Ps: Isa 12:2-6

Phil 4:4-7

Luke 3:7-18

Collect:

John the Baptist: 1

(Var: Advent)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 12,14

Isa 25:1-9

1 Cor 4:1-5

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 50:1-6,(62)

Isa 35

Luke 1:57-66,
(67-80)

Collect for the Third Sunday of Advent

E te Atua tō mātou kaha me tō mātou
tūmanako
hōmai ki a mātou te hautoa o Hoani
Kaiiriiri,
ki te kōrero pono i ngā wā katoa
ki te pana atu i te kino,
ā, kia manawanui ai ki ngā mamae mō te
pono;
i runga i te ingoa o Īhu Karaiti tō mātou
Ariki.
Āmine.

God our strength and our hope,
grant us the courage of John the Baptist,
constantly to speak the truth,
boldly to rebuke vice
and patiently to suffer for the truth's sake;
in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

MON Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879

16

v w

DEL

Num 24:2-7,15-17

Ps 25:3-8

Matt 21:23-27

(Var: Advent)

FAS

Isa 40:9-11

Ps 119:129-136;127

Rom 12:4-13

John 15:5-11

(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps 40

Isa 49:14-25

1 Thess 5:1-11

EP

Ps (25),26

Isa 38:1-8,21-22

Matt 16:13-end

TUE *O Sapientia*

17

v

DEL

Gen 49:2,8-10

Ps 72:1-5,19-20

Matt 1:1-17

(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 70,(74)

Isa 50

1 Thess 5:12-end

EP

Ps 50,(54)

Isa 38:9-20

Matt 17:1-13

DECEMBER 2024

WED

18

v

DEL

Jer 23:5-8
Ps 72:1-2,12-13,
19-end
Matt 1:18-24
(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 75,(96)
Isa 51:1-8
2 Thess 1

EP

Ps 25,(82)
Isa 39
Matt 17:14-21

THU

19

v

DEL

Judg 13:2-7,24-end
Ps 71:3-8
Luke 1:5-25
(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps (144),146
Isa 51:9-16
2 Thess 2

EP

Ps (10),57
Zeph 1:1-2:3
Matt 17:22-end

FRI

20

v

DEL

Isa 7:10-14
Ps 24:1-6
Luke 1:26-38
(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 46,(95)
Isa 51:17-end
2 Thess 3

EP

Ps 4,(9)
Zeph 3:1-13
Matt 18:1-20

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

Primary and Intermediate
Term 4 ends not later than Friday 20 December

SAT

21

v

DEL

Zeph 3:14-18
Ps 33:1-4,11-12,
19-end
Luke 1:39-45
(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 121,(122,123)
Isa 52:1-12
Jude

EP

Ps (80),84
Zeph 3:14-end
Matt 18:21-end

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr may be celebrated today if not on July 3

DECEMBER 2024

SUN 4th Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai

22

v

RCL

Micah 5:2-5a

For Psalm

Luke 1:47-55

or Psalm 80:1-7

Heb 10:5-10

Luke 1:39-45,

(46-55)

Collect: Advent 4:3

(Var: Advent)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 144

Isa 32:1-8

Rev 22:6-21

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 123,(131)

Isa 10:33-11:10

Matt 1:18-end

Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Advent

E te Atua pono, e te Atua tika,
kia āritarita mātou i te tūmanako,
i a mātou e tatari nei ki te
whakatutukitanga o tāu ki taurangi
i roto i a Īhu Karaiti, i tō mātou
Kaiwhakaora.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

God, faithful and true,
make us eager with expectation,
as we look for the fulfilment of your promise
in Jesus Christ our Saviour.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

MON

23

v

DEL

Mal 3:1-4,4:5-end

Ps 25:3-9

Luke 1:57-66

(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps (128,129),130,
(131)

Isa 52:13-53:end

2 Peter 1:1-15

EP

Ps 89:1-36

Mal 1:1,6-end

Matt 19:1-12

TUE

24

v

The Eve and Vigil of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga

DEL

2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16

Ps 89:2,19-27

Acts 13:16-26

Luke 1:67-79

(Var: Advent)

Morning Eucharist

FAS

Isa 62:1-5

Ps 80; 89:19-29,

33-36

Titus 3:4-7

Luke 1:30-33

(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 45,(113)

Isa 54

1 Peter 1:16-2:3

**The 1st Evensong
of Christmas**

Ps 85

Zech 2

Rev 1:1-8

w

DECEMBER 2024

WED CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day.
Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

25
W

RCL

Proper I

Isa 9:2-7

Ps 96

Titus 2:11-14

Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)

Collect:

Christmas Midnight:1

(*Var: Christmas*)

RCL

Proper II

Isa 62:6-12

Ps 97

Titus 3:4-7

Luke 2:(1-7),8-20

Collect:

Christmas Day:2

(*Var: Christmas*)

RCL

Proper III

Isa 52:7-10

Ps 98

Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)

John 1:1-14

Collect:

Christmas Day:3

(*Var: Christmas*)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 110,(117)

Isa 62:1-5

Matt 1:18-25

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 8

Isa 65:17-25

Phil 2:5-11 **or**
Luke 2:1-20 (*if not
used during the day*)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS,
CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]

Collects for Christmas Eve and/or Christmas Day

E te Tama ā te Atua, e te Tama ā
Meri,
i whānau koe i te whare kararehe i
Peterehama,
meinga kia whānau hōu anō koe ki
roto i a mātou i tēnei rā,
kia mōhio ai te ao i te mīharo o tōu
aroha.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
ingoa.
Āmine.

Son of God, Child of Mary,
born in the stable at Bethlehem,
be born again in us this day
that through us the world may know
the wonder of your love.
Hear this prayer for your name's sake.
Amen.

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

DECEMBER 2024

THU	St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/ Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono <i>May be celebrated today or on alternative date (August 3)</i>		
26 R	ANZPB/HKMOA 2 Chron 24:17-22 Psalm 31:1-8 Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60 Matthew 10:17-22 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 13;(31:1-8;150) Jer 26:12-15 Acts 6	Other Readings Evening Ps (57);86 Gen 4:1-10 Matt 23:34-39
	[BOXING DAY] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]		
FRI	St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai <i>May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (6 May)</i>		
27 W	ANZPB/HKMOA Exodus 33:17-23 Psalm 97 1 John 1:1-5 John 21:20-25 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 21;147:12-end Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11	Other Readings Evening Ps 97 Isa 6:1-8 1 John 5:1-12
SAT	Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu <i>May be celebrated today or on alternative date (16 February)</i>		
28 R	ANZPB/HKMOA Jer 31:15-20 Psalm 8 1 Cor 1:25-29 Matthew 2:13-18 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 36,(146) Baruch 4:21-27 or Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	Other Readings Evening Ps (123),128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16

DECEMBER 2024

SUN 29 W	1st Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga		
	RCL 1 Sam 2:18-20, 26 Ps 148 Col 3:12-17 Luke 2:41-52 <i>Collect: Epip 2:1</i> <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 105:1-11 Isa 41:21-42:1 1 John 1:1-7	Other Readings Evening Ps 132 Isa 61 Gal 3:27-4:7

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 4 until The Epiphany

Collect for the First Sunday of Christmas

<p>E Īhu, kāhore āu ara e rite i ō mātou. He tamaiti Hūrai koe, he tamaiti uiui koe, i ngaro koe i ō mātua. Meingia kia whakarongo ngākaunui mātou me te whakaiti i ngā mea e whakaponohia ana e mātou. Whakarongo ki tēnei ĭnoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.</p>	<p>Jesus, your ways are not our ways. You are the Jewish boy, you are the questioning child the parents lost. Make us willing to listen and humble in what we believe is right. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.</p>
---	---

MON 30 W	Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905		
	DEL 1 John 2:12-17 Ps 96:7-10 Luke 2:36-40 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	FAS Hosea 3 Ps 12;119:33-40 Col 1:9-12 Luke 10:25-37 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps (111,112),113 Isa 59:1-15a John 1:19-28

TUE 31 W	John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384		
	DEL 1 John 2:18-21 Ps 96:1,11-end John 1:1-18 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	FAS 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 48;119:65-72 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps 102 Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 4 until The Epiphany

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 29

Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170
Jer 38:1-6; Ps 54;64; Heb 13:10-16; John 10:11-18

JANUARY 2025

WED

THE NAMING OF JESUS

Te Whakaingoaatanga o Īhu/O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

1
W

RCL

Num 6:22-27

Ps 8

Gal 4:4-7 or

Phil 2:5-13

Luke 2:15-21

(Var: *Christmas*)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 103,(150)

Gen 17:1-13

Rom 2:17-29

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 115

Deut 30:(1-10),

11-20

Acts 3:1-16

Collect for the Naming of Jesus

E te Ariki e te Atua, e whakawhetai ana mātou ki a koe, mō tāu Tama, i tākohatia ki a mātou, nāu te kī kia huaina ko Īhu; meinga kia whakahōnoretia tōna ingoa e mātou i runga i te whenua, kia aratakina mai ai ētahi atu ki a ia, ko ia anake te Ariki me te Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

We thank you, Lord God, for the gift of your Son whom you commanded to be called Jesus; grant that we may so honour his name on earth, that others may be led to him who alone is Lord and Saviour.

Amen.

WED

New Year's Day

W

RCL

Eccles 3:1-13

Ps 8

Rev 21:1-6a

Matt 25:31-46

Collect for New Year's Day

E te Matua mutunga kore, ki a koe nei e rite ana ngā mano tau ki te wā poto, whakahoutia mātou ki roto i tōu Wairua Tapu, kia māia ai mātou e ora nei ki te mahi ki a koe; i roto i te manaakitanga o Īhu tāu Tama tō mātou Kaiwhakaora.

Āmine.

Eternal God, to whom a thousand years are no more than a moment; renew us in your Holy Spirit, so that we may serve you with courage while we have life and breath; through the grace of Jesus your Son our Saviour.

Amen.

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

JANUARY 2025

THU Seraphim of Sarov, Mystic, Russia, 1833

2
W

DEL

1 John 2:22-28
Ps 98:1-4
John 1:19-28
(*Var: Christmas*)

FAS

Num 6:1-8
Ps 119:145-152
139:1-18
Eph 5:8-14
John 17:20-26
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 18:1-30
Isa 60:1-12
John 1:35-42

EP

Ps (45),46
Ruth 1
Col 2:8-end

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

FRI Gladys Aylward, Missionary, China, 1970

3
W

DEL

1 John 2:29-3:6
Ps 98:2-7
John 1:29-34
(*Var: Christmas*)

FAS

Gen 12:1-4a
Ps 31:1-9;71:1-8
2 Cor 11:16,23-31
John 6:16-21
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 127;(128;131)
Isa 60:13-end
John 1:43-end

EP

Ps 2;(110)
Ruth 2
Col 3:1-11

SAT

4
W

DEL

1 John 3:7-10
Ps 98:1,8-end
John 1:35-42
(*Var: Christmas*)

FAS

Eve of the Epiphany
Isa 49:7-13
Ps 86:8-12;117
Titus 3:4-7
John 8:12-20

MP

Ps 89:1-36
Isa 61
John 2:1-12

1st EP of the Epiphany

Ps (96);97
Isa 49:1-13
John 4:7-26 **or**
If The Epiphany is celebrated on 6 January:
Ps (85);87
Ruth 3
Col 3:12-4:1

Please note that the Epiphany of Our Lord Jesus Christ may be celebrated on EITHER Sunday 5 January or Monday 6 January.

JANUARY 2025

The Epiphany may be celebrated today. If the Epiphany is celebrated on Monday 6 January, please turn to page 24 for the provision of readings for the Second Sunday of Christmas.

SUN THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ

/Te Whakaaturanga/`Aho `oe `eiki Hili`ae Epifane (*Tongan*)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

5
W

RCL

Isa 60:1-6

Ps 72:1-7,10-15

Eph 3:1-12

Matt 2:1-12

Collect: Epiphany: 2

(Var: Epiphany)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 132;(113)

Jer 31:7-14

John 1:29-34

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 98;100

Baruch 4:36–5:9

or Isa 60:1-9

John 2:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ

E Īhu, mārama o te ao,
meinga kia tiaho tōu whetū mārama ki
runga iho i te wāhi
e noho ai te rawakore;
arahina ō mātou tohunga ki te whakaaro
nui,
ō mātou rangatira ki te whakaaro pai.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

Jesus, light of the world,
let your bright star stand over the place
where the poor have to live;
lead our sages to wisdom
and our rulers to reverence.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

JANUARY 2025

MON

6
w

DEL
1 John 3:22-4:6
Ps 2:7-end
Matt 4:12-17,23-end
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps (8),48
Isa 62
John 2:13-end

EP
Ps (96),97
Ruth 4:1-17
Col 4:2-end

TUE

7
w

DEL
1 John 4:7-10
Ps 72:1-8-end
Mark 6:34-44
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps 99,(147:1-11)
Isa 63:7-end
1 John 3

EP
Ps 118
Baruch 1:15-2:10 **or**
Jer 23:1-8
Matt 20:1-16

WED

8
w

DEL
1 John 4:11-18
Ps 72:10-13
Matt 6:45-52
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps 46,(147:12-end)
Isa 4
1 John 4:7-end

EP
Ps 145
Baruch 2:11-end **or**
Jer 30:1-17
Matt 20:17-28

THU

9
w

DEL
1 John 4:19-5:4
Ps 72:17-end
Luke 4:14-22
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps (2),148
Isa 65:1-16
1 John 5:1-12

EP
Ps 67,(72)
Baruch 3:1-8 **or**
Jer 30:18-31:9
Matt 20:29-end

FRI

10
w

DEL
1 John 5:5-13
Ps 147:12-end
Luke 5:12-16
(*Var: Epiphany*)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP
Ps (97), 149
Isa 65:17-end
1 John 5:13-end

EP
Ps (27),29
Baruch 3:9-4:4 **or**
Jer 31:10-17
Matt 23:1-12

SAT

11
w

DEL
1 John 5:14-end
Ps 149:1-5
John 3:22-30
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP
Ps (98),10
Isa 6:1-11
2 John

**1st EP of the
Baptism of the
Lord**
Ps 36
Isa 61
Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

JANUARY 2025

SUN	2nd Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuarua i muri i te Rā Whānautanga		
5	RCL	Other Readings	1st EP of the
w	Jer 31:7-14	Morning	Epiphany
	Ps 147:12-end or	Ps 87	Ps (96);97
	Ecclus 24:1-12	Isa 12	Isa 49:1-13
	Wisdom 10:15-end	1 Thes 2:1-8	John 4:7-26
	Eph 1:3-14		
	John 1:[1-9]10-18		
	<i>Collect:</i> Christmas		
	1:3		
	<i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

Collect for the 2nd Sunday of Christmas

E te Atua,
nāu te hangānga pai,
otirā, nāu anō i whakaū te mana
ki te āhua o te tangata;
tukua tēnei kia whakawhiwhia mātou
ki te oranga tonutanga o tāu Tama a Īhu
Karaiti,
ko ia e ora nei, e kīngi tahi nei me koe
i roto i te kotahitanga me te Wairua Tapu,
kotahi anō Atua āianeī, ā, ake tonu atu.
Āmine.

O God,
you wonderfully created,
and yet more wonderfully, restored
the dignity of human nature;
grant that we may share the divine life
of your Son Jesus Christ,
who lives and reigns with you
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God now and for ever.
Amen.

JANUARY 2025

MON THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ

/Te Whakaaturanga/‘Aho ‘oe ‘eiki Hilī‘ae Epifane (Tongan)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

**6
W**

RCL

Isa 60:1-6

Ps 72:1-7,10-15

Eph 3:1-12

Matt 2:1-12

Collect: Epiphany: 2

(Var: Epiphany)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 132;(113)

Jer 31:7-14

John 1:29-34

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 98;100

Baruch 4:36–5:9

or Isa 60:1-9

John 2:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ

E Īhu, mārama o te ao,
meinga kia tīaho tōu whetū mārama ki
runga iho i te wāhi
e nōho ai te rawakore;
arahina ō mātou tohunga ki te whakaaro
nui,
ō mātou rangatira ki te whakaaro pai.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

Jesus, light of the world,
let your bright star stand over the place
where the poor have to live;
lead our sages to wisdom
and our rulers to reverence.
Hear this prayer for your love’s sake.
Amen.

TUE

**7
W**

DEL

1 John 3:22-4:6

Ps 2:7-end

Matt 4:12-17,23-end

(Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps 99,(147:1-11)

Isa 63:7-end

1 John 3

EP

Ps 118

Baruch 1:15-2:10 or

Jer 23:1-8

Matt 20:1-16

JANUARY 2025

WED

8
w

DEL

1 John 4:7-10

Ps 72:1-8-end

Mark 6:34-44

(Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps 46;(147:12-end)

Isa 4

1 John 4:7-end

EP

Ps 145

Baruch 2:11-end **or**

Jer 30:1-17

Matt 20:17-28

THU

9
w

DEL

1 John 4:11-18

Ps 72:10-13

Matt 6:45-52

(Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps (2),148

Isa 65:1-16

1 John 5:1-12

EP

Ps 67,(72)

Baruch 3:1-8 **or**

Jer 30:18-31:9

Matt 20:29-end

JANUARY 2025

FRI

10
W

DEL

1 John 4:19-5:4

Ps 72:17-end

Luke 4:14-22

(Var: Epiphany)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps (97), 149

Isa 65:17-end

1 John 5:13-end

EP

Ps (27),29

Baruch 3:9-4:4 **or**

Jer 31:10-17

Matt 23:1-12

SAT

11
W

DEL

1 John 5:5-13

Ps 147:12-end

Luke:12-16

(Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps (98),10

Isa 6:1-11

2 John

**1st EP of the
Baptism of the
Lord**

Ps 36

Isa 61

Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7

JANUARY 2025

SUN **BAPTISM OF THE LORD**

/Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti/Krist Ka Baptishma (Hindi)

1st Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Whakaaturanga

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

12
W

RCL

Isa 43:1-7

Ps 29

Acts 8:14-17

Luke 3:15-17,21-22

Collect:

Epiphany 1:1

(Var: Epiphany, Holy Baptism)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 89:19-29

Isa 42:1-9

Acts 19:1-7

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 46;47

Isa 55:1-11

Rom 6:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

Collect for the Baptism of the Lord

E te Atua kaha rawa,
nāu i whakawahi a Īhu i tōna iriiringa
me te Wairua Tapu,
nāu i whakaatu i a ia, tāu Tama aroha;
hōmai ki a mātou, kua iriiria nei i roto i
tōna ingoa
kia mahi katoa ai ki tāu e hiahia ai,
kia kitea ai ngā hua pai, o ā mātou mahi;
ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.

Āmine.

Almighty God,
you anointed Jesus at his baptism
with the Holy Spirit,
and revealed him as your own beloved
Son;
grant that we who are baptised into his
name
may give our lives to your service,
and be found worthy of our calling;
through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Amen.

MON Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers, Teacher of the Faith, c.367

13
W or
Gw

DEL

Heb 1:1-6

Ps 97:1-2,6-10

Mark 1:14-20

(Var: Epiphany)

FAS

Isa 28:23-29

Ps 119:153-160;43

3 John 1-8

John 8:31-36

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 2,(110)

Amos 1

1 Cor 1:1-17

EP

Ps 34,(36)

Gen 1:1-9

Matt 21:1-17

TUE Sava, Founder and first Archbishop of the Serbian Church, 1253

14
W or
Gw

DEL

Heb 2:5-12

Ps 8

Mark 1:21-28

(Var: Epiphany)

FAS

Jer 1:4-9;

Ps 47;111;

1 Cor 9:16-19;

Matt 4:12-23

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (8),9

Amos 2

1 Cor 1:18-end

EP

Ps 45,(46)

Gen 1:20-2:3

Matt 21:18-32

JANUARY 2025

WED

15

**W or
G**

DEL

Heb 2:14-end
Ps 105:1-9
Mark 1:29-39
(Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps (19),20
Amos 3
1 Cor 2

EP

Ps 47,(48)
Gen 2:4-end
Matt 21:33-end

THU

16

**W or
G**

DEL

Heb 3:7-14
Ps 95:1,8-end
Mark 1:40-end
(Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps 21,(24)
Amos 4
1 Cor 3

EP

Ps 61,(65)
Gen 3
Matt 22:1-14

FRI

Antony of Egypt, Abbot, 356

17

**W or
Gw**

DEL

Heb 4:1-5,11
Ps 78:3-8
Mark 2:1-12
(Var: Epiphany)

FAS

1 Kgs 17:2-6
Ps 18:31-37;91:9-16
1 Cor 9:24-27
Matt 19:16-26
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 67,(72)
Amos 5:1-17
1 Cor 4

EP

Ps 68
Gen 4:1-16,25-26
Matt 22:15-33

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

18

**W or
G**

DEL

Heb 4:12-16
Ps 19:7-end
Mark 2:13-17
(Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps (29),33
Amos 5:18-end
1 Cor 5

EP

Ps (84),85
Gen 6:1-10
Matt 22:34-end

JANUARY 2025

SUN	2nd Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Whakaaturanga	Other Readings	Other Readings
19	RCL	Morning	Evening
W or G	Isa 62:1-5 Ps 36:5-10 1 Cor 12:1-11 John 2:1-11 <i>Collect::</i> Pentecost 17:2 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	Ps 145:1-13 Isa 49:1-7 Acts 16:11-15	Ps 96 1 Sam 3:1-20 Eph 4:1-16

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation

Collect for the 2nd Sunday of the Epiphany

E Īhu, ka ĭnoi mātou ki a koe, tangohia te wai kawa,
ā mātou ngākau pukumahi hoki,
kia kitea ai e te katoa tōu oranga
kia hiainu ai ki a koe;
Whakarongo ki tēnei ĭnoi i runga i tōu ake ingoa.
Āmine.

We pray you, Jesus, take the old water, our busy, conscientious lives, and turn them into gospel wine, that everyone may see your life and thirst;
Hear this prayer for your name's sake.
Amen.

MON	DEL	MP	EP
20	Heb 5:1-10 Ps 110:1-4 Mark 2:18-22 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	Ps (145),146 Amos 6 1 Cor 6:1-11	Ps 71 Gen 6:11-7:10 Matt 24:1-14

[WELLINGTON ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE	Agnes, Child-Martyr of Rome, c.304		MP	EP
21	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Wr or Gr	Heb 6:10-end Ps 111 Mark 2:23-end <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	Sirach 51:1-3 Ps 45:10-17 109:1-4,25-30 1 Cor 1:26-31 Matt 18:1-7	Ps 132,(147:1-11) Amos 7 1 Cor 6:12-end	Ps 89:1-36 Gen 7:11-end Matt 24:15-28

WED	Vincent, Spanish Deacon and Martyr, Saragossa, c.304		MP	EP
22	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Wr or Gr	Heb 7:1-3,15-17 Ps 110:1-4 Mark 3:1-6 <i>(Var: Epiphany)</i>	2 Chron 24:17-22 Ps 31:10-22;57 Heb 10:32-36 Matt 10:24-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 81,(147:12-end) Amos 8 1 Cor 7:1-24	Ps 97,(98) Gen 8:1-14 Matt 24:29-end

JANUARY 2025

THU

23

**W or
G**

DEL

Heb 7:25-8:6
Ps 40:8-11,20-end
Mark 3:7-12
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP

Ps 76,(148)
Amos 9
1 Cor 7:25-end

EP

Ps 97,(98)
Gen 8:15-9:7
Matt 25:1-13

FRI

24

**W or
G**

DEL

Heb 8:6-end
Ps 85:7--end
Mark 3:13-19
(*Var: Epiphany*)

MP

Ps 27,(149)
Hos 1:1-2:1
1 Cor 8

EP

Ps 73
Gen 9:8-19
Matt 25:14-30 **or**
**1st EP of the
Conversion of
St Paul**
Ps 149
Isa 49:1-13
Acts 22:3-16

W

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION OF FLORENCE LI TIM-OI IN HONG KONG, 1944, FIRST WOMAN PRIEST IN ANGLICAN COMMUNION]

SAT

25

W

The Conversion of St Paul/Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu

ANZPB/HKMOA

Jer 1:4-10 **or**
Acts 9:1-22
Ps 67
Acts 9:1-22 **or**
Gal 1:11-24
Matt 19:23-30
(*Var: Apostles*)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 66,147:12-20
Ezek 3:22-27
Phil 3:1-14

Other Readings
Evening

Ps 119:41-56
Sirach 39:1-10 **or**
Isa 56:1-8
Col 1:24-2:7

JANUARY 2025

SUN	3rd Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Whakaaturanga		
26	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
W or G	Neh 8:1-3,5-6,8-10	Morning	Evening
	Ps 19	Ps 113	Ps 33*
	1 Cor 12:12-31a	Deut 30:11-15	Num 9:15-23
	Luke 4:14-21	3 John 1:5-8	1 Cor 7:17-24

Collect:

Epiphany 3:1

(*Var: Epiphany*)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation

Collect for the 3rd Sunday of Epiphany

E te Atua o ngā atawhainga katoa,
i mauria mai e tāu Tama te rongopai ki te hunga
taumaha,
kia tukua te hunga e pēhia ana,
me te harikoa ki a rātou e pōuri ana;
whakakīia mātou ki tōu Wairua
kia kitea ai te iwi, i tōu āhua i roto i a mātou
kia whakakorōriatia ai tōu ingoa.
E inoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou
Ariki.
Āmine.

God of all mercy,
your Son brought good news to the
despairing,
freedom to the oppressed
and joy to the sad;
fill us with your spirit
that the people of our day may see in
us his likeness
and glorify your name.
This we ask through Jesus Christ our
Lord.
Amen.

[AUSTRALIA DAY]

MON	John Chrysostom, Bp of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 407			
27	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
W or Gw	Heb 9:15,24-end	Prov 25:11-15	Ps (40),108	Ps 138,(144)
	Ps 98:1-7	Ps 101;119:49-56	Hos 2:18-3:end	Gen 11:27-12:9
	Mark 3:22-30	Col 4:2-6	1 Cor 9:15-end	Matt 26:1-16
	(<i>Var: Epiphany</i>)	Luke 21:12-15		
		(<i>Var: Saint</i>)		

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 1 commences between Monday 27 January (at the earliest)
and Friday 7 February (at the latest)

[AUCKLAND/NORTHLAND/WAIKATO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE	Thomas Aquinas, Teacher of the Faith, 1274			
28	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
W or Gw	Heb 10:1-10	Wisd 7:7-16	Ps (34),36	Ps 145
	Ps 40:1-5,8-11	Ps 19:7-14;	Hos 4:1-16	Gen 13:2-end
	Mark 3:31-35	119:97-104	1 Cor 10:1-13	Matt 26:17-35
	(<i>Var: Epiphany</i>)	Heb 5:11-6:3		
		John 17:6,13-19		
		(<i>Var: Saint</i>)		

JANUARY 2025

WED

29

**W or
G**

DEL

Heb 10:11-18

Ps 110:1-4

Mark 4:1-20

(Var: Epiphany)

MP

Ps (45),46

Hos 5:1-7

1 Cor 10:14-11:1

EP

Ps (21),29

Gen 14

Matt 26:36-46

THU

30

**Wr or
Gr**

King Charles of England, 1649

DEL

Heb 10:19-25

Ps 24:1-6

Mark 4:21-25

(Var: Epiphany)

FAS

Wisd 6:1-11

Ps 20;21

1 Pet 2:13-17

Matt 20:20-28

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 47,(48)

Hos 5:8-6:6

1 Cor 11:2-16

EP

Ps 24,(33)

Gen 15

Matt 26:47-56

FRI

31

**W or
G**

DEL

Heb 10:32-end

Ps 37:3-6,40-end

Mark 4:26-34

(Var: Epiphany)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps (61),65

Hos 6:7-7:2

1 Cor 11:17-end

EP

Ps 67,(77)

Gen 16

Matt 26:57-end

[NAURU INDEPENDENCE, 1968]

FEBRUARY 2025

SAT

1

**W or
Gw**

Brigid of Ireland, Abbess, c.525

DEL

Heb 11:1-2,8-19

For Ps: Luke 1:69-73

Mark 4:35-end

(Var: Epiphany)

FAS

Job 28:20-28

Ps 66:1-11;

119:129-136

James 1:22-27

Luke 12:22-31

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 68

Hos 8

1 Cor 12:1-11

EP

Ps 72;(76)

Gen 17:1-22

Matt 27:1-10

*If the Presentation of
Christ is celebrated
tomorrow*

**1st EP of the
Presentation**

Ps 118

1 Sam 1:19b-28

Heb 4:11-16

W

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
January 26**

Timothy and Titus, Companions of St Paul

Exod 18:17-20,24-26; Ps 112;119:9-16; 2 Tim 1:1-8; **or** Titus 1:1-4; Matt 24:42-47

FEBRUARY 2025

SUN THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE / (Candlemas)
Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara /
Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)

2
W

RCL

Malachi 3:1-4
 Ps 84 **or** 24:7-10
 Heb 2:14-18
 Luke 2:22-40

Other Readings

Morning
 Ps 48,146
 Exod 13:1-16
 Rom 12:1-5

Other Readings

Evening
 Ps 122,132
 Hag 2:1-9
 John 2:18-22

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for The Presentation

E te Matua ora tonu,
 i tāpaea nei tāu Tama, a Īhu Karaiti, i te
 temepara i a ia e tamariki ana,
 hei tūmanakotanga mō tāu iwi;
 Hōmai he ngākau mā, he hinengaro mā ki a
 mātou,
 Kia whakaahuatia kētia mātou ki tōna āhua,
 ko ia e ora ana, e kingi tahi ana me koe me
 te Wairua Tapu,
 kotahi anō Atua, ināiane, ā, mō ake tonu
 atu.
Āmine.

Everliving God,
 your Son Jesus Christ was presented as a
 child in the temple
 to be the hope of your people;
 grant us pure hearts and minds
 that we may be transformed into his
 likeness,
 who lives and reigns with you and the Holy
 Spirit,
 one God for ever.
Amen.

[AAW SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in February)

MON
3
Gw

Anskar, Archbishop of Hamburg, Missionary to Denmark and Sweden, 865

DEL

Heb 11:32-end
 Ps 31:21-end
 Mark 5:1-20

FAS

Jer 16:19-21
 Ps 65:1-8;100
 Acts 1:6-8
 Mark 6:7-13
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 1,(2,3)
 Sing of the Three 1-
 27 **or**
 Mal 1:6-end
 John 13:12-20

EP

Ps 4,(7)
 Exod 22:12-27,23:1-
 17
 Phil 1:1-11

[NELSON and BULLER ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE
4
G

DEL

Heb 12:1-4
 Ps 22:25b-end
 Mark 5:21-43

MP

Ps 5,(6,8)
 Song of the Three
 28-end **or**
 Mal 2:1-16
 John 13:21-30

EP

Ps 9,(10)
 Exod 29:38-30:16
 Phil 1:12-end

WED
5
Gr

The Martyrs of Japan, 1597

DEL

Heb 12:4-7,11-15
 Ps 103:1-2,13-18
 Mark 6:1-6a

FAS

Wisd 5:1-6
 Ps 27:1-8;116:1-9
 2 Cor 4:1-6
 Mark 8:34-38
(Var: Saints)

MP

Ps 119:1-32
 Susannah 1-27 **or**
 Mal 2:17-3:12
 John 13:21-30

EP

Ps 11,(12,13)
 Lev 8
 Phil 2:1-13

FEBRUARY 2025

THU
6
G

Waitangi Day

DEL

Heb 12:18-19,21-24
Ps 48:1-3,8-10
Mark 6:7-13

FAS

1 Kgs 8:55-61 **or**
Isa 42:1-9
Ps 133;119:73-80;
147
Eph 2:13-18 **or**
Acts 10:34-43
Luke 2:9-14 **or**
Matt 18:21-35
(*Var: Our Church*)

MP

Ps (14),15,(16)
Susannah 28-end **or**
Mal 3:13-end of 4
John 13:31-end

EP

Ps 18
Lev 9
Phil 2:14-end

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE SIGNING OF TE TIRITI O WAITANGI 1840]
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

FRI
7
G

RCL

Heb 13:1-8
Ps 27:1-6,9-12
Mark 6:14-29

MP

Ps (17),19
Bel and Deragon **or**
Nahum 1
John 14:1-14

EP

Ps 22
Lev 16:2-24
Phil 3:1-4:1

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT
8
G

DEL

Heb 13:15-17,20-21
Ps 23
Mark 6:30-34

MP

Ps (20,21),23
Gen 23
Prayer of Manasseh
or Obadiah
John 14:15-end

EP

Ps (24),25
Lev 17
Phil 4:2-end

FEBRUARY 2025

SUN **5th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuarima o He Wā Noa**

Proper 1

9
G

RCL

Isa 6:1-8,(9-13)

Ps 138

1 Cor 15:1-11

Luke 5:1-11

Collect: Pent 6:1

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 3,4

Jer 26:1-16

Acts 3:1-10

Other Readings

Evening

Ps (1),2

Wisd 6:1-21 **or**

Hos 1

Col 3:1-22

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Collect for the 5th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua Kaha rawa mutunga kore,
nāu te hiahia ki te hari mai i tāu i hangā
kia kotahi i roto i a te Karaiti;
tukua kia kauwhau ponotia e tāu Hāhi
te Rongopai Tapu
kia ora katoa rā anō ngā tāngata
kia kī hoki tōu ao i tōu korōria;
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.
Āmine.

Almighty and eternal God,
it is your will to bring the whole creation
into unity in Christ;
grant that your Church may faithfully proclaim
the Good News
until all people are saved
and the earth is full of your glory;
through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

MON

10
G

DEL

Gen 1:1-19

Ps 104:1,2,5-12,25

Mark 6:53-end

MP

Ps (27),30

Joel 1:1-14

John 15:1-11

EP

Ps (26),28,(29)

Lev 19:1-18,30-end

1 Tim 1:1-17

TUE

11
G

DEL

Gen 1:20-2:4a

Ps 8

Mark 7:1-13

MP

Ps (32),36

Joel 1:15-end

John 15:12-17

EP

Ps 33

Lev 23:1-22

1 Tim 1:18-end of 2

FEBRUARY 2025

WED

12
G

DEL
Gen 2:4b-9,15-17
Ps 104:10-11,28-31
Mark 7:14-23

MP
Ps 34
Joel 2:1-17
John 15:18-end

EP
Ps 119:33-56
Lev 23:23-end
1 Tim 3

THU

13
G

DEL
Gen 2:18-end
Ps 128
Mark 7:24-30

MP
Ps 37
Joel 2:18-27
John 16:1-15

EP
Ps (39),40
Lev 24:1-9
1 Tim 4

FRI

Cyril, 869, and Methodius, 885, Missionaries to the Slavs

14
Gw

DEL
Gen 3:1-8
Ps 32:1-8
Mark 7:31-end

FAS
Isa 49:1-6
Ps 24;113
Eph 3:1-7
Luke 9:1-6

MP
Ps 31
Joel 2:28-end
John 16:16-22

EP
Ps 35
Lev 25:1-24
1 Tim 5:1-16

(Var: Saints)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

15
G

DEL
Gen 3:9-end
Ps 90:1-12
Mark 8:1-10

MP
Ps (41),42,(43)
Joel 3:1-3,9-end
John 16:23-end

EP
Ps (45),46
Num 6:1-5,21-end
1 Tim 5:17-end

FEBRUARY 2025

SUN Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (*alternative date*)
May be celebrated on 28 December

16
R

ANZPB/HKMOA
 Jer 31:15-20
 Psalm 8
 1 Cor 1:25-29
 Matthew 2:13-18
(Var: Saints)

Other Readings
Morning
 Ps 36,(146)
 Baruch 4:21-27
or Gen 37:13-20
 Matt 18:1-10

Other Readings
Evening
 Ps (123),128
 Isa 49:14-25
 Mark 10:13-16

SUN 6th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuaono o He Wā Noa
 Proper 2

G

RCL
 Jer 17:5-10
 Ps 1
 1 Cor 15:12-20
 Luke 6:17-26
Collect: Lent 1:3

Other Readings
Morning
 Ps 7
 Jer 30:1-3,10-22
 Acts 6

Other Readings
Evening
 Ps (5),6
 Wisd 11:21-12:11 **or**
 Hos 10:1-8,12
 Gal 4:8-20

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 6th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua o te hunga matekai,
 meinga mātou kia hiakai kia hiaīnu mō te tika,
 kia mākona rā anō ō mātou mō te tika
 kia ngaro rawa te hiakai i te whenua.
 E inoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō
 mātou Ariki.
Āmine.

God of the hungry,
 make us hunger and thirst for the right,
 till our thirst for justice has been satisfied
 and hunger has gone from the earth.
 This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

MON Janani Luwum, Archbishop, Martyr of Uganda, 1977

17
Gr

DEL
 Gen 4:1-15,25
 Ps 50:1,8,16-end
 Mark 8:11-13

FAS
 1 Kgs 22:6-9,
 15-18,26-28
 Ps 119:41-48;
 119:161-168
 2 Tim 4:1-8
 Luke 21:12-19
(Var: Saint)

MP
 Ps 44
 Eccles 1
 John 17:1-15

EP
 Ps 47,(49)
 Gen 24:1-28
 1 Tim 6:1-10

TUE Martin Luther, 1546, and other Reformers of the Church

18
Gw

DEL
 Gen 6:5-8;7:1-5,10
 Ps 29
 Mark 8:14-21

FAS
 Isa 12
 Ps 46;48
 Gal 2:15-21
 Luke 6:43-49
(Var: Saint)

MP
 Ps 48,(52)
 Eccles 2
 John 17:6-19

EP
 Ps 50
 Gen 24:29-end
 1 Tim 6:11-end

FEBRUARY 2025

WED

19
G

DEL
Gen 8:6-13,20-end
Ps 116:10-end
Mark 8:22-26

MP
Ps 119:57-80
Eccles 3:1-15
John 17:20-end

EP
Ps 59,(60,67)
Gen 25:7-11,19-end
2 Tim 1:1-14

THU

20
Gr

Saints and Martyrs of Africa

DEL
Gen 9:1-13
Ps 102:16-23
Mark 8:27-33

FAS
Isa 61:4-9
Ps 87;127
Heb 11:32-12:2
John 17:18-23
(*Var: Saints*)

MP
Ps (56),57,(63)
Eccles 3:16-end of 4
John 18:1-11

EP
Ps (61),62,(64)
Gen 26:34-27:40
2 Tim 1:15-3:13

FRI

21
G

DEL
Gen 11:1-9
Ps 33:10-15
Mark 8:34-9:1

MP
Ps 51,(54)
Eccles 5
John 18:12-27

EP
Ps 38
Gen 27:41-end
of 28
2 Tim 2:14-end

SAT

22
Gr

Confession of St Peter

DEL
Heb 11:1-7
Ps 145:1-10
Mark 9:2-13

FAS
Ezek 3:4-11
Ps 22:22-31;95:1-7
Acts 4:8-13
Matt 16:13-19
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 68
Eccles 6
John 18:28-end

EP
Ps (65),66
Gen 29:1-30
2 Tim 3

[CHRISTCHURCH EARTHQUAKE, 2011]
[CYCLONE WINSTON HITS FIJI 2016]

FEBRUARY 2025

SUN 7th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o He Wā Noa

Proper 3

23
G

RCL

Gen 45:3-11,15
Ps 37:1-11,39-40
1 Cor 15:35-38,42-50
Luke 6:27-38
Collect:
Pent 15:2

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 104:1-26
Jer 28:1-11
Acts 14:8-17

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 147 **or**
147:12-end
Gen 1:1-2:3
Matt 6:25-end

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 7th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E Īhu, tukua mai te aroha ngohengohe, e kore nei e ngaro te ĩnoi nei mō te murunga hara mai i ōna kaiwhakamate, me te hōmai i te tūmanako ki te whānako i runga i te rīpeka.
Meinga mātou kia aroha pono i te uaua o te ara me te māhaki ki a rātou e whakahē ana i a mātou;
mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.
Āmine.

Grant us Jesus, that tender, indestructible love which asks forgiveness of its executioners and gives hope to the thief on the cross. Keep us compassionate when the way is hard, and gentle with those who oppose us; for the glory of your holy name.

Amen.

MON

24
G

DEL

Sirach 1:1-10 **or**
James 1:1-11
Ps 93 **or**
119:65-72
Mark 9:14-29

MP

Ps 71
Eccles 7:1-14
John 19:1-16

EP

Ps 72,(75)
Gen 29:31-30:24
2 Tim 4:1-8

St Matthias the Apostle *may be celebrated today if not on May 14*

TUE

25
G

DEL

Sirach 2:1-11 **or**
James 1:12-18
Ps 37:3-6 **or**
94:12-18
Mark 9:30-37

MP

Ps 73
Eccles 7:1-14
John 19:1-16

EP

Ps 74
Gen 31:1-24
2 Tim 4:9-end

FEBRUARY 2025

WED

26
G

DEL
Sirach 4:11-19 **or**
James 1:19-end
Ps 119:161-168 **or**
15
Mark 9:38-40

MP
Ps 77
Eccles 8
John 19:31-end

EP
Ps 119:81-104
Gen 31:25-32:2
Titus 1

THU

George Herbert, 1633, and all saintly Parish Priests

27
Gw

DEL
Sirach 5:1-8 **or**
James 2:1-9
Ps 1 **or**
34:1-7
Mark 9:41-end

FAS
Sirach 4:11-14
Ps 1;23
1 Pet 5:1-4
John 10:11-16
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 78:1-40
Eccles 9
John 20:1-10

EP
Ps 78:41-end
Gen 32:3-30
Titus 2

FRI

28
G

DEL
Sirach 6:5-17 **or**
James 2:14-24,26
Ps 119:19-24 **or**
112
Mark 10:1-12

MP
Ps 55
Eccles 11:1-8
John 20:11-18

EP
Ps 69
Gen 33:1-17
Titus 3

MARCH 2025

SAT

David, Patron Saint of Wales

1
Gw

DEL
Sirach 17:1-15 **or**
James 3:1-10
Ps 103:13-18 **or**
12:1-7
Mark 10:13-16

FAS
1 Sam 16:4-13
Ps 25:1-9;
119:73-80
1 Thess 2:3-12
Mark 4:26-32
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 76,(79)
Eccles 11:9-end of
12
John 20:19-end

EP
Ps (81),84
Gen 35
Philemon

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year February 23

Polycarp, Bishop of Smyrna, Martyr, c.156
Wisd 5:15-20; Ps 34:1-10;116:10-18; Rev 2:8-11; John 15:1-8

MARCH 2025

SUN 8th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuawaru o He Wā Noa

Proper 4

2
G

RCL

Sirach 27:4-7 **or**

Isa 55:10-13

Ps 92:1-4,12-15

1 Cor 15:51-58

Luke 6:39-49

Collect:

Pent 15:2

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 2

Exod 33:17-end

1 John 3:1-3

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 89:1-18 **or**

89:5-12

Exod 3:1-6

John 12:27-36a

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 8th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Wairua Tapu,
tukua mai ki a mātou e mahi nei mō tāu
Hāhi
ki te whakatika i ngā mea kino,
ki te whakakaha i tērā e mau tonu ana,
ki te whai hoki i a koe
ahakoa ki hea, mā hea rānei, māu hoki
mātou e arahi.
E ĭnoi ana mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō
mātou Ariki.
Āmine.

Holy Spirit,
grant us who serve your Church
to mend what is spoiled,
to strengthen what is sound,
and to follow you wherever and however
you may lead.
This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

[WESLEY DAY: SUNDAY NEAREST MARCH 3 OR MAY 24]

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day>

MON John Wesley, Preacher, 1791, and Charles Wesley, Poet, 1788

3
Gw

DEL

Sirach 17:24-29 **or**

James 3:13-end

Ps 32:1-8 **or**

19:7-end

Mark 10:17-27

FAS

Ezek 2:1-5

Ps 33:1-8;40:1-13

Rom 3:21-28

Mark 6:30-34

(Var: Saints)

MP

Ps 80,(82)

Jer 1

John 3:1-12

EP

Ps 85,(86)

Gen 37:1-11

Gal 1

TUE Shrove Tuesday

4
G

DEL

Sirach 35:1-12 **or**

James 4:1-10

Ps 50:1-6 **or**

55:7-9,24

Mark 10:28-31

MP

Ps 87,(89:1-18)

Jer 2:1-13

John 3:22-end

EP

Ps 89:19-end

Gen 37:12-end

Gal 2:1-10

MARCH 2025

WED

5
v

ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent/Te Wenerei Pungarehu

RCL

Joel 2:1-2,12-17
or Isa 58:1-12
 Ps 51:1-17
 2 Cor 5:20b-6:10
 Matt 6:1-6,16-21

Collect:

Ash Wed: 3 **or** 2
(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 38
 Dan 9:3-6,17-19
 1 Tim 6:6-19

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 51,(102)
 Isa 1:10-18
 Luke 15:11-32

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Liturgical resources for Ash Wednesday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.5-11

Collect for Ash Wednesday

E te Atua kaha rawa, atawhai anō
 hoki,
 kāhore koe e mauāhara ki ngā mea
 kua hangā e koe,
 ā, e murua ana e koe ngā hara katoa
 o te hunga ngākau rīpenetā;
 hangā ki roto i a mātou he ngākau
 hōu, he ngākau iro,
 kia tahuri ai mātou ki a koe ki te
 whāki i ō mātou hara,
 ka whiwhi mātou ki te tino houhanga
 o te rongō;
 ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaihoko.
Āmine.

Almighty and merciful God,
 you hate nothing that you have made
 and forgive the sins of all who are penitent;
 create in us new and contrite hearts,
 so that when we turn to you and confess our
 sins
 we may receive your full and perfect
 forgiveness;
 through Jesus Christ our Redeemer.
Amen.

[GOSPEL DAY (Arrivéé de l'Évangile) IN FRENCH POLYNESIA]

MARCH 2025

THU

6
v

DEL

Deut 30:15-end

Ps 1

Luke 9:22-25

(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 77

Jer 2:14-32

John 4:1-26

EP

Ps 74

Gen 39

Gal 2:11-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
March 2

Carl Sylvius Völkner, Priest, and Mokomoko, Rangatira, Opotiki, 1865, symbols for reconciliation

Jer 31:31-34; Ps 62;85; Eph 4:31-5:2; Luke 22:39-46

MARCH 2025

FRI Perpetua and her Companions, Martyrs at Carthage, 203

7
vr

DEL

Isa 58:1-9a
Ps 51:1-4,16-17
Matt 9:14-15
(*Var: Lent*)

FAS

Sg of Songs 8:6-7
Ps 54;124
Rev 7:13-17
Matt 24:9-13

MP

Ps 3,(7)
Jer 3:6-22
John 4:27-42

EP

Ps 31
Gen 40
Gal 3:1-14

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[WORLD DAY OF PRAYER] (1st Friday in March)

SAT

8
v

DEL

Isa 58:9b-end
Ps 86:1-7
Luke 5:27-32
(*Var: Lent*)

MP

Ps 71
Jer 4:1-18
John 4:43-end

EP

Ps 73
Gen 41:1-24
Gal 3:15-22

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MARCH 2025

SUN 1st Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o Rēneti

9
v

RCL

Deut 26:1-11
Ps 91:1-2,9-16
Rom 10:8b-13
Luke 4:1-13
Collect: Lent 1:1
(Var: Lent)

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 50:1-15
Micah 6:1-8
Luke 5:27-39

Other Readings
Evening

Ps 119:73-88
Jonah 3
Luke 18:9-14

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Collect for the 1st Sunday in Lent

Whakarongo mai e Īhu e te Karaiti,
kia āwhinatia mai mātou kia mōhio ai
ki ngā whakawai,
kia pono tonu te anga atu,
kia kaha te ātete, kia whakakorōria te
Atua i runga i te ngākau
māhaki.
Whakarongo ki tēnei ĭnoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

Hear us, Jesus Christ,
when we ask for help to recognise
temptation,
for honesty to face it,
for strength to resist it
and humility to give God the glory.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

MON

10
v

DEL

Lev 19:1-2,11-18
Ps 19:7-end
Matt 25:31-end
(Var: Lent)

MP

Ps (10),11
Jer 4:19-end
John 5:1-18

EP

Ps (12),13,(14)
Gen 41:25-45
Gal 3:23-4:7

[COMMONWEALTH DAY]
[TARANAKI ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE

11
vr

DEL

Isa 55:10-11
Ps 34:4-6,21-22
Matt 6:7-15
(Var: Lent)

FAS

Isa 61:4-9
Ps 87;127
Heb 11:32-12:2
John 17:18-23
(Var: Saints)

MP

Ps 44
Jer 5:1-19
John 5:19-29

EP

Ps (46),49
Gen 41:46-42:5
Gal 4:8-20

[JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE AND TSUNAMI, 2011]

MARCH 2025

WED Gregory the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 604

12

Vw

DEL

Jonah 3
Ps 51:1-4,16-17
Luke 11:29-32
(*Var: Lent*)

FAS

Sirach 47:8-11
Ps 92:1-5,12-15;100
1 Cor 1:18-25
Mark 10:42-45
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 6,(17)
Jer 5:20-end
John 5:30-end

EP

Ps (9),28
Gen 42:6-17
Gal 4:21-5:1

Kereopa and Manihera of Taranaki, Martyrs at Tūrangi, 1847

Vr

FAS

Isa 2:2-4
Ps 94:12-19;98
Rom 5:1-5
Luke 9:23-26
(*Var: Our Church*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

THU

13

v

DEL

Esther 14:1-5,12-14
or Isa 55:6-9
Ps 138
Matt 7:7-12
(*Var: Lent*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 42,(43)
Jer 6:9-21
John 6:1-15

EP

Ps (137,138),142
Gen 42:18-28
Gal 5:2-15

FRI

14

v

DEL

Ezek 18:21-28
Ps 130
Matt 5:20-26
(*Var: Lent*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 22
Jer 6:22-end
John 6:16-27

EP

Ps (54),55
Gen 42:29-end
Gal 5:16-end

SAT

15

v

DEL

Deut 26:16-end
Ps 119:1-8
Matt 5:43-end
(*Var: Lent*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps (59),63
Jer 7:1-20
John 6:27-40

EP

Ps 4,(16)
Gen 43:1-15
Gal 6

[MOSQUE SHOOTINGS IN CHRISTCHURCH, 2019]

MARCH 2025

SUN 2nd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o Rēneti

16

v

RCL

Gen 15:1-12,17-18

Ps 27

Phil 3:17-4:1

Luke 13:31-35 **or**

Luke 9:28-36

Collect: Epip 4:2

(Var: Lent)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 119:161-176

Gen 17:1-7,15-16

Rom 11:13-24

Other

Readings

Evening

Ps 135

Jer 22:1-9,13-17

Luke 14:27-33

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Collect for the 2nd Sunday in Lent

E te Atua o te ora me te korōria
i whakaaturia tāu Tama i roto i te ahurei
i mua i tōna matenga i runga i te rīpeka;
meinga mātou, e mau nei ki tōna
rangatiratanga
te kaha ki te whai i a ia
kia rite ai ki tōna āhua mai te korōria ki te
korōria;
ko Īhu Karaiti, e ora ana, e kīngi tahi ana
me koe me te Wairua Tapu,
kotahi anō Atua ake tonu atu.
Āmine.

God of life and glory,
your Son was revealed in splendour
before he suffered death upon the cross;
grant that we, beholding his majesty,
may be strengthened to follow him
and be changed into his likeness from
glory to glory;
for he lives and reigns with you and the
Holy Spirit,
one God now and for ever.
Amen.

MON Patrick, Bishop, Patron Saint of Ireland, 461

17

v_w

DEL

Dan 9:4-10

Ps 79:8-9,11,13

Luke 6:36-38

(Var: Lent)

FAS

Isa 60:1-3

Ps 36:5-10,80

1 Cor 15:1-11

Luke 13:22-30

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (26),32

Jer 7:21-end

John 6:41-51

EP

Ps (70),74

Gen 43:16-end

Heb 1

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[NZ WARS BEGAN AT WAITARA, 1860]

TUE Cyril of Jerusalem, Bishop, Teacher of the Faith, 386

18

v_w

DEL

Isa 1:10,16-20

Ps 50:8,16-end

Matt 23:1-12

(Var: Lent)

FAS

Sirach 15:1-6

Ps 84;122

1 Tim 4:11-16

Luke 24:44-48

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 50

Jer 8:1-15

John 6:52-59

EP

Ps 52,(53,54)

Gen 44:1-17

Heb 2:1-9 **or**

1st EP of Joseph

Ps 132

Hosea 11:1-9

Luke 2:41-52

w

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MARCH 2025

WED	St Joseph of Nazareth/Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta			Other Readings	Other Readings
19	CW	FAS	Morning	Evening	
W	2 Samuel 7:4-16 Ps 89:26-35 Romans 4:13-18 Matthew 1:18-25 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	2 Sam 7:4,8,12-16 Ps 119:57-64;123 Rom 4:13-16 Matt 2:13-15,19-23 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 25;147:1-12 Isa 11:1-10 Matt 13:54-58	Ps 1,112 Gen 50:22-26 Matt 2:13-23	
THU	Cuthbert, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 687				
20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
Vw	Jer 17:5-10 Ps 1 Luke 16:19-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Ezek 34:11-16 Ps 23;121 2 Cor 6:1-10 Matt 18:12-14 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 34 Jer 9:12-24 John 7:1-13	Ps 71 Gen 45:1-15 Heb 3:1-6	
FRI	Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, Liturgist and Martyr, 1556				
21	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
Vr	Gen 37:3-4,12-13, 17-28 Ps 105:16-22 Matt 21:33-43,45-46 <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Isa 43:1-3a Ps 119:97-104 119:169-176 2 Tim 2:8-15 John 10:11-15 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (40),41 Jer 10:1-16 John 7:14-24	Ps 6,(38) Gen 45:16-end Heb 3:7-end	
	[WORLD DAY OF PRAYER] (1 st Friday in March)				
SAT	Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Poet, 1711				
22	DEL	FAS	MP	EP	
Vr	Micah 7:14-15,18-20 Ps 103:1-4,9-12 Luke 15:1-3,11-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Jer 9:23-24 Ps 15;34:1-10 Phil 4:4-9 Luke 6:17-23 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (3),25 Jer 10:17-24 John 7:25-36	Ps 23,(27) Gen 46:1-7,28-end Heb 4:1-13	

MARCH 2025

<p>SUN</p> <p>23</p> <p>v</p>	<p>3rd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o Rēneti</p> <p>RCL</p> <p>Isa 55:1-9 Ps 63:1-8 1 Cor 10:1-13 Luke 13:1-9 <i>Collect:</i> Epip 8:3 <i>(Var: Lent)</i></p>	<p>Other Readings</p> <p>Morning</p> <p>Ps 26,28 Deut 6:4-9 John 17:1a, 11b-19</p>	<p>Other Readings</p> <p>Evening</p> <p>Ps 12,13 Gen 28:10-19a John 1:35-51</p>
--	---	---	---

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

During the 3rd Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week:

Exod 17:1-7; Ps 95:1-2,6-11; John 4:5-42

Collect for the 3rd Sunday in Lent

<p>E te Atua atawhai me te pai, e mōhio ana koe i tō mātou ngoikoretanga e ngaro ai mātou; meinga mātou kia ū atu ki raro i āu manaakitanga, ā, arahina mātou ki ngā rawa katoa e ora ai mātou; ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.</p>	<p>God of grace and goodness, you know that by reason of our frailty we cannot but fail; keep us always under your protection and lead us to all things profitable to our salvation; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</p>
--	---

<p>MON</p> <p>24</p> <p>Vw</p>	<p>Gabriel, Archangel</p> <p>DEL</p> <p>2 Kgs 5:1-15 Ps 42:1-2; 43:1-4 Luke 4:24-30 <i>(Var: Lent)</i></p>	<p>FAS</p> <p>Dan 9:20-23 Ps 91;148:1-6 Heb 1:1-7,13-14 Luke 1:11-20 <i>(Var: BVM)</i></p>	<p>MP</p> <p>Ps 5,(7) Jer 11:1-17 John 7:37-52</p>	<p>EP</p> <p>Ps (11),17 Gen 47:1-27 Heb 4:14-5:10 or 1st EP Annunciation Ps 85 Wisd 9:1-12 or Gen 3:8-15 Gal 4:1-5</p>
---	--	---	---	--

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[OTAGO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

MARCH 2025

TUE	THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR SAVIOUR TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY		
25	/ Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhi Tapu ki a Meri		
W	/ O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faola		
	<i>(Samoan) (Lady Day)</i>		
	<i>This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration</i>		
	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Isa 7:10-14	Morning	Evening
	Ps 45 or	Ps 111;113	Ps 131;146
	40:6-13	1 Sam 2:1-10	Isa 52:1-12
	Heb 10:4-10	Rom 5:12-21	Heb 2:5-18
	Luke 1:26-38		
	<i>(Var: BVM)</i>		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
WED			
26	DEL	MP	EP
V	Deut 4:1,5-9	Ps 38	Ps (36),39
	Ps 147:12-end	Jer 13:1-11	Gen 49:1-32
	Matt 5:17-19	John 8:12-30	Heb 6:13-end
	<i>(Var: Lent)</i>		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
THU			
27	DEL	MP	EP
V	Jer 7	Ps 56,(57)	Ps 59,(60)
	Ps 95:1-2,6-end	Jer 14	Gen 49:33-50:end
	Luke 11:14-23	John 8:31-47	Heb 7:1-10
	<i>(Var: Lent)</i>		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
FRI			
28	DEL	MP	EP
V	Hos 14	Ps 22	Ps 69
	Ps 81:6-10,13,16	Jer 15:10-end	Exod 1:1-14
	Mark 12:28-34	John 8:48-end	Heb 7:11-end
	<i>(Var: Lent)</i>		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		
SAT	John Keble of Oxford, Priest and Poet, 1866		
29	DEL	FAS	MP
Vw	Hos 5:15-6:6	Isa 51:1-3	Ps 31
	Ps 51:1-2,16-end	Ps 26:1-8;	Jer 16:10-17:4
	Luke 18:9-14	104:1-5,32-35	John 9:1-17
	<i>(Var: Lent)</i>	Rom 15:1-6	
		Mark 12:28-34	
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>	
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

MARCH 2025

SUN 4th Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o Rēneti

30

v

RCL

Josh 5:9-12
Ps 32
2 Cor 5:16-21
Luke 15:1-3,11b-32
Collect: Easter 3:2
(Var: Lent)

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 84,85
Gen 37:3-4,12-36
1 Pet 2:16-25

Other Readings

Evening
Ps 30
Prayer of Manasseh
or
Isa 40:27-41:13
2 Tim 4:1-18

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Lent

Mothering Sunday (CW)

v

Exod 2:1-10 **or** 1 Sam 1:20-28
Ps 34:11-20 **or** 127:1-4
2 Cor 1:3-7 **or** Col 3:12-17
Luke 2:33-35 **or** John 19:25-27
(Var: Lent, BVM)

During the 4th Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week: Micah 7:7-9; Ps 27:1,9-10,16-17; John 9

Collect for the Fourth Sunday in Lent

<p>E te Atua ka whakamoemiti mātou ki a koe, e tīaho nei te mārama o te Karaiti i roto i tō mātou pōuritanga, te mārama e kore nei e tineia; aratakina mātou i te ara, ā, tae noa ki te rā o te oranga tonutanga; mā roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou Ariki, e noho nei e kingi tahi nei me koe e te Matua me te Wairua āiane, ā, ake tonu atu. Āmine.</p>	<p>We praise you God, that the light of Christ shines in our darkness and is never overcome; show us the way we must go to eternal day; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</p>
---	---

MON

31

v

DEL

Isa 65:17-21
Ps 30:1-5,8,12-end
John 4:43-end
(Var: Lent)

MP

Ps (70),77
Jer 17:5-18
John 9:18-end

EP

Ps 25,(28)
Exod 2:11-22
Heb 9:1-14

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

APRIL 2025

TUE	Frederick Denison Maurice, Priest, Theologian, 1872			
1 vw	DEL Ezek 47:1-9,12 Ps 46:1-8 John 5:1-3,5-16 (Var: Lent)	FAS Job 23:8-14 Ps 82; 145:8-21 1 Cor 15:20-28 Matt 13:31-33 (Var: Saint)	MP Ps (54),79 Jer 18:1-12 John 10:1-10	EP Ps 80,(82) Exod 2:23-3:20 Heb 9:15-end
WED				
2 v	DEL Isa 49:8-15 Ps 145:8-17 John 5:17-30 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		MP Ps (63),90 Jer 18:13-end John 10:11-21	EP Ps (52),91 Exod 4:1-23 Heb 10:1-18
THU	Richard of Chichester, Bishop, 1253			
3 vw	DEL Exod 32:7-14 Ps 106:19-23 John 5:31-end (Var: Lent)	FAS Isa 43:8-13 Ps 9:1-10;143 1 Pet 1:3-9 Luke 9:57-62 (Var: Saint) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps (53),86 Jer 19:1-13 John 10:22-end	EP Ps 94 Exod 4:27-6:1 Heb 10:19-25
FRI	Martin Luther King, Prophet, 1968			
4 vr	DEL Wisd 2:1,12-22 or Jer 26:8-11 Ps 34:15-end John 7:1-2,10,25-30 (Var: Lent)	FAS Amos 8:4-7 Ps 99;138 Gal 4:28,31-5:1,6 Matt 5:43-48 (Var: Saint) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	MP Ps 102 Jer 19:14-20:6 John 11:1-16	EP Ps (13),16 Exod 6:2-13 Heb 10:26-end
SAT				
5 v	DEL Jer 11:18-20 Ps 7:1-2,8-10 John 7:40-52 (Var: Lent) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		MP Ps 32 Jer 20:7-end John 11:17-27	EP Ps 140,(141, 142) Exod 7:8-end Heb 11:1-16

APRIL 2025

SUN 5th Sunday in Lent: Passion Sunday/

Te Rātāpu Tuarima o Rēneti: te Rātāpu Mamaetanga

6
v

RCL

Isa 43:16-21

Ps 126

Phil 3:4b-14

John 12:1-8

Collect:

Wed Holy Wk: 3

(*Var: Passion*)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 111,112

Isa 35:1-10

Rom 7:21-8:4

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 35

2 Chron

35:1-6,10-16

Luke 22:1-13

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Passiontide

For *Variations to the Great Thanksgiving* refer to ANZPB/HKMOA pages 431,440, and 492.

Celebrating Common Prayer (CCP) has antiphons, collects, and blessings on pages 206,208,209, 230, 232, 233. These are also provided in the Māori edition of CCP.

During the 5th Week of Lent (CWL)

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except the Festival of St Joseph of Nazareth):

2 Kgs 4:18-21,32-37; Ps 17:1-8,16; John 11:1-45

Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Lent

E Īhu,
kia ū ō mātou aroha me ā mātou
whakamoemiti ki a koe.
Tauratia mai mātou te tuku i a mātou
rawa ki a koe,
nā te mea kore rawa he mea iti he mea
rahi rānei
hei koha mā mātou ki a koe, hei
whakamahi rānei māu;
ko koe e ora na e kīngi tahi nā me te
Matua me te Wairua Tapu,
kotahi anō Atua āke tonu atu.
Āmine.

Jesus,
receive our love and worship.
Show us how to give you what we have,
for nothing is too big or too small
for us to offer, or for you to use;
for you live and reign with the Father and
the Holy Spirit,
one God for ever.
Amen.

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME ENDS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

MON

7
v

DEL

Susanna 1-9,15-17,
19-30,33-62 [or 41b-
62]

or Josh 2:1-14

Ps 23

John 8:1-11

(*Var: Passion*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps 73,(121)

Jer 21:1-10

John 11:28-44

EP

Ps 26,(27)

Exod 8:1-19

Heb 11:17-31

APRIL 2025

TUE The Saints and Martyrs of the Americas
8 **DEL** **FAS** **MP** **EP**
Nr Num 21:4-9 Ps 35,(123) Ps 61,(64)
Ps 102:1-3,16-23 Ps 24;66:1-11 Jer 22:1-5,13-19 Exod 8:20-end
John 8:21-30 Heb 11:13-16 John 11:45-end Heb 11:32-12:2
(Var: *Passion*) Matt 24:3-14
(Var: *Saints*)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

WED Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Pastor, Theologian, Germany, 1945
9 **DEL** **FAS** **MP** **EP**
vr Dan 3:14-20, Jer 1:14-19 Ps 55,(124) Ps (56),62
24-25,28 Ps 31:10-27;70 Jer 22:20-23:8 Exod 9:1-12
Canticle: Phil 1:12-20 John 12:1-11 Heb 12:3-13
Bless the Lord Matt 16:21-28
John 8:31-42 (Var: *Saint*)
(Var: *Passion*)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

THU William Law, Priest, Mystic, 1761
10 **DEL** **FAS** **MP** **EP**
vw Gen 17:3-9 Tobit 1:16-18 Ps 40,(125) Ps (42),43
Ps 105:4-9 Ps 119:113-120 Jer 23:9-32 Exod 9:13-end
John 8:51-end 119:137-144 John 12:12-19 Heb 12:14-end
(Var: *Passion*) Rom 6:20-23
Luke 11:33-36 (Var: *Saint*)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

FRI George Augustus Selwyn, Bishop of New Zealand, 1878
11 **DEL** **FAS** **MP** **EP**
vw Jer 20:10-13 Isa 49:1-6,13 Ps 22,(126) Ps 31
Ps 18:1-6 Ps 16;126 Jer 24 Exod 10
John 10:31-end 1 Cor 3:7-13 John 12:20-36a Heb 13:1-16
(Var: *Passion*) John 4:31-38
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
TERM 1 ends

SAT
12 **DEL** **MP** **EP**
v Ezek 37:21-28 Ps 23,(127) Ps (128,129),130
Canticle: Jer 25:1-14 Exod 11
Jer 31:10-13 John 12:36b-end Heb 13:17-end
or Ps 121
John 11:45-end
(Var: *Passion*)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

APRIL 2025

SUN 6th Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday/Te Rātapu Tuaono o Rēneti: te Rātapu Nikau

13 R	RCL <i>Liturgy of the Palms</i> Luke 19:28-40 Ps 118:1-2,19-29	RCL <i>Liturgy of the Passion</i> *Isa 50:4-9a *Ps 31:10-18 Phil 2:5-11 Luke 22:14 – 23:56	Other Readings Morning Ps 61,62 Zech 9:9-12 1 Cor 2:1-12	Other Readings Evening Ps 69:1-19 Isa 5:1-7 Mark 12:1-12
----------------	--	--	--	--

*Where there is no procession with palms the above may be used instead of * following.*

or
Luke 23:1-49
Collect: Lent 6:1
(Var: Passion)

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 6 during Passiontide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Holy Week, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.533. Liturgical resources for Palm Sunday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.13-18

Collect for the Sixth Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday

E Īhu, nō tōu urunga atu ki Hiruhārama, ka pōwhiritia koe e te iwi ki ngā nikau me te karanga whakahōnore atu.
I te wahangūtanga o te umere, haere tahi tonu ana mātou i tōu taha, mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.
Āmine.

Jesus, when you rode into Jerusalem the people waved palms with shouts of acclamation.
Grant that when the shouting dies we may still walk beside you even to a cross; for the glory of your holy name.
Amen.

MON Monday in Holy Week

14
R

RCL
Isa 42:1-9
Ps 36:5-11
Heb 9:11-15
John 12:1-11
Collect:
Wed Holy Wk:2
(Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings Morning

Ps 41
Lam 1:1-12a
Luke 22:1-23

Other Readings Evening

Ps 25
Lam 2:8-19
Col 1:18-23

TUE Tuesday in Holy Week

15
R

RCL
Isa 49:1-7
Ps 71:1-14
1 Cor 1:18-31
John 12:20-36
Collect:
Tues Holy Wk:1
(Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings Morning

Ps 27
Lam 3:1-18
Luke 22:24-53
(or 39-53)

Other Readings Evening

Ps 55:12-23
Lam 3:40-51
Gal 6:11-18

APRIL 2025

WED **Wednesday in Holy Week**

16

R

RCL

Isa 50:4-9a

Ps 70

Heb 12:1-3

John 13:21-32

Collect:: Lent 5: 1

(Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 102*

Wisd 1:16-2:1;

2:12-22 **or**

Jer 11:18-20

Luke 22:54-71

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 88

Isa 63:1-9

Rev 14:18-15:4

THU **MAUNDY THURSDAY/Te Taite Mone**

17

R

RCL

Exod 12:1-4,(5-10),

11-14

Ps 116:1-2,11-18

1 Cor 11:23-26

John 13:1-17,31b-35

Collect:

Maundy Thu:2

(Var: Passion, Eucharist)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

W *Eucharist for
the Blessing of
the Oils, and*

*Reaffirmation of
Ordination Vows*

Liturgical

resources are

included in *Ashes*

to Fire, pp.19-35.

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 42,43

Lev 16:2-24

Luke 23:1-25

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 39

Exod 11

Eph 2:11-18

W
[HC]

APRIL 2025

[AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY]

FRI **GOOD FRIDAY/Te Paraire Pai**

18

RCL

Isa 52:13–53:12

Ps 22

Heb 10:16-25 **or**

Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9

John 18:1–19:42

Collect: Good Fri: 5

(Var: Passion)

+

R

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 69

Gen 22:1-18

A part of John 18-19

if not used at principal service

or Heb 10:1-10

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 130,143

Lam 5:15-22

Col 1:18-23 **or**

John 19:38-end

A part of John 18-19 *if not used at principal service*

Hangings removed; R for the Liturgy

Liturgical resources for Good Friday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.37-56.

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

APRIL 2025

SAT **Holy Saturday/Rāhoroi Tapu**
at services other than the Easter Vigil

19

RCL
Job 14:1-14 **or**
Lam 3:1-9,19-24
Ps 31:1-5,16-18
1 Pet 4:1-8
Matt 27:57-66 **or**
John 19:38-42
Collect: Holy Sat: 3
(Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

No colour is provided as all hangings are removed.

Other Readings
Morning

Ps 142
Hos 6:1-6
John 2:18-22

Other Readings
Evening

Ps 116
Job 19:21-27
1 John 5:5-12

SAT *On the evening of Saturday or the early morning of Sunday*
THE GREAT VIGIL OF EASTER/Te Rā i mua i te Aranga

19

or

SUN

20

W

RCL
A minimum of three OT readings should be chosen. The readings and canticles shown in bold should always be used.

Reading
Gen 1:1-2:4a
Gen 7:1-5,11-18;8:6-18;9:8-13
Gen 22:1-18

Exod 14:10-end;15:20-21

Isa 55:1-11
Baruch 3:9-15,32-4:4 **or**
Prov 8:1-8,19-21;9:4b-6
Ezek 36:24-28
Ezek 37:1-14
Zeph 3:14-end

Rom 6:3-11
Luke 24:1-12

Collect: Easter Eve:2
(Var: Easter)

Psalm or Canticle

Ps 136:1-9,23-26

Ps 46

Ps 16

Exod 15:1b-13,17-18

Isa 12:2-6

Ps 19

Ps 42;43

Ps 143

Ps 98

Ps 114

Liturgical resources for the Easter Vigil are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.57-78. The Paschal/Easter Candle should be lit at all principal services from the Easter Vigil until the Day of Pentecost

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

APRIL 2025

SUN 20 W	EASTER DAY/Te Rā o te Aranga/Tucake Tale (Fijian)	RCL	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
		Acts 10:34-43* or Isa 65:17-25 Ps 118:1-2,14-24 <i>2nd Reading</i> 1 Cor 15:19-26 or Acts 10:34-43 John 20:1-18 or Luke 24:1-12 <i>Collect: Easter:2</i>	<i>When main Eucharistic service must be late in the day:</i> Isa 25:6-9 Ps 114 1 Cor 5:6b-8 Luke 24:13-49	Morning Ps 114,117 Ezek 47:1-12 John 2:13-22	Evening Ps 105 or 66:1-11 Isa 43:1-21 1 Cor 15:1-11 or John 20:19-23

**The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1st or 2nd reading*

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Eastertide, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.536) During the season of Easter, the First Reading is normally taken from Acts (and not from OT). Care should be taken when announcing the reading.

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for Easter Day

E ʻĪhu Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora,
kua whakaorangia mātou e koe
i te hara me te mate.
I kaweā mai e koe me te pūaotanga o te
ata hāpara
he timatanga hōu, he ana tūpāpaku takoto
kau;
hōmai ki a mātou te kaha me te ngākau
māhaki
kia kuhu atu ai ki te ora.
Whakarongo ki tēnei ʻinoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

Jesus Christ our Saviour,
you have delivered us from sin and death.
You have brought with the dawn
a new beginning and an empty tomb;
grant us strength and humility
to enter into life.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

APRIL 2025

MON **Monday in Easter Week**

21

W

DEL

Acts 2:14,22-32

Ps 16:1-3,8-end

Matt 28:8-15

(Var: Easter)

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

MP

Ps 111,(117,146)

Song of Sol

1:9-2:7

Mark 16:1-8

EP

Ps 135

Exod 12:1-14

1 Cor 15:1-11

TUE **Tuesday in Easter Week**

22

W

DEL

Acts 2:36-41

Ps 33:4-5,17-end

John 20:11-18

(Var: Easter)

[SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]

MP

Ps 112,(147:1-11)

Song of Sol

2:8-end

Luke 24:1-12

EP

Ps 136

Exod 12:14-36

1 Cor 15:12-19

WED **Wednesday in Easter Week**

23

W

DEL

Acts 3:1-10

Ps 105:1-9

Luke 24:13-35

(Var: Easter)

MP

Ps 113,

(147:12-20)

Song of Sol 3

Matt 28:16-end

EP

Ps 105

Exod 12:37-end

1 Cor 15:20-28

APRIL 2025

THU

24
W

Thursday in Easter Week

DEL

Acts 3:11-end

Ps 8

Luke 24:35-48

(Var: Easter)

MP

Ps 114,(148)

Song of Sol

5:2-6:3

Luke 7:11-17

EP

Ps 106

Exod 13:1-16

1 Cor 15:29-34

APRIL 2025

FRI **Friday in Easter Week**

25
W

DEL

Acts 4:1-12
Ps 118:1-4,22-26
John 21:1-14
(*Var: Easter*)

MP

Ps 115,(149)
Song of Sol
7:10-8:4
Luke 8:41-end

EP

Ps 107
Exod 13:17-14:14
1 Cor 15:35-50

Anzac Day

If Anzac Day commemorated

R

FAS

Eccles 3:1-8 **or** Jer 31:15-17
Ps 46; 67; 90:1-12
James 4:1-3 **or**
Rev 21:1-4
Mark 15:33-37;16:1-2,5-7 **or**
John 11:17-27
(*Var: The Departed*)

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT **Saturday in Easter Week**

St Mark the Evangelist is transferred to Monday 28 April.

26
W

DEL

Acts 4:13-21
Ps 118:1-4,14-21
Mark 16:9-15
(*Var: Easter*)

MP

Ps 116,(150)
Song of Sol 8:5-7
John 11:17-44

EP

Ps 145
Exod 14:15-end
1 Cor 15:51-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

April 21 Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, Teacher of the Faith, 1109
Isa 45:18-21; Ps 71:1-8;119:161-168; 2 Cor 5:16-21; Luke 21:9-15

April 23 George, Martyr, Patron Saint of England, c.304
Bel & Dragon 23-28; Ps 17:6-16;121; Rev 19:11-16; Luke 10:17-20

April 24 Toyohiko Kagawa, Teacher, Evangelist, Japan, 1960
Amos 7:10-15; Ps 72:1-4,12-14,19-20;146; Gal 5:13-15; John 5:19-27

April 24 The Seven Martyrs of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 2003
Isa 43:1-3a; Ps 54:57; 2 Tim 2:8-13; John 11:21-27

APRIL 2025

SUN	2nd Sunday of Easter (<i>Low Sunday</i>)/ Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Aranga		
27	RCL	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	Other Readings
W	Acts 5:27-32 Ps 118:14-29 or Ps 150 Rev 1:4-8 John 20:19-31 Collect: Easter 1:3 (<i>Var: Easter</i>)		Morning Ps 136:1-16 Exod 12:1-13 1 Pet 1:3-12
R			Evening Ps 16 Isa 52:13-53:12 or 53:1-6,9-12 Luke 24:13-35 or 1st EP of St Mark Ps 19 Isa 52:7-10 Mark 1: 1-15

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Second Sunday of Easter

<p>E te Atua Kaha Rawa, nā te aranga whakamīharo o tāu Tama o Īhu Karaiti kua whati i a koe te kaha o te mate, kua kūmea mai te koiora me te ora tonu ki te ao mārama; tukua mātou kua ara nei me ia kia toa ai i ngā whakawai katoa kia koa ai hoki i te tūmanako ki te korōria mutunga kore; ko Īhu Karaiti hoki tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.</p>	<p>Almighty God, by the glorious resurrection of your Son Jesus Christ you have broken the power of death and brought life and immortality to light; grant that we who have been raised with him may triumph over all temptation and rejoice in the hope of eternal glory; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</p>
--	--

[FREEDOM DAY, SOUTH AFRICA, 1994]

MON	St Mark the Evangelist/Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai	Other Readings	Other Readings
28	ANZPB/HKMOA	Morning	Evening
R	Isa 62:6-12 or Acts 15:36-40 Ps 119:1-8 Acts 15:36-40 Mark 13:9-13 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 37:23-41;148 Isa 62:6-10 or Sirach 51:13-30 Acts 12:25-13:13	Ps 45 Ezek 1:4-14 2 Tim 4:1-11

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 2 commences

TUE	Catherine of Siena, Teacher of the Faith, 1380		
29	DEL	FAS	MP
W	Acts 4:32-end Ps 93 John 3:7-15 (<i>Var: Easter</i>)	Sirach 7:29-36 Ps 40:5-14;147:1-12 3 John 1-8 Luke 10:25-28 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 8,(20,21) Deut 1:19-40 John 20:11-18
			EP Ps 104 Exod 15:22-16:10 Col 1:15-end

APRIL 2025

Tue Heni Te Kirikaramu of Gate Pā, 1864

29

Wr

FAS

Zech 14:8-11

Ps 42;107:1-9

Rev 7:13-17

John 4:7-15

(Var: Our Church)

WED

30

W

DEL

Acts 5:17-26

Ps 34:1-8

John 3:16-21

(Var: Easter)

MP

Ps (16),30

Deut 3:18-end

John 20:19-end

EP

Ps 33

Exod 16:11-end

Col 2:1-15 **or**

1st EP of

SS Philip &

James

Ps 25

Isa 40:27-31

John 12:20-26

MAY 2025

THU

1

R

St Philip and St James, Apostles/Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro

ANZPB/HKMOA

Isa 30:18-21

Ps 119:9-16

1 Cor 15:1-8

John 14:6-14

(Var: Apostles,

Easter)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 139,146

Prov 4:10-18

James 1:1-12

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 149

Job 23:1-12

John 1:43-51

FRI

2

W

Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria, Teacher of the Faith, 373

DEL

Acts 5:34-42

Ps 27:1-5,15-16

John 6:1-15

(Var: Easter)

FAS

Isa 63:7-9

Ps 2; 119:129-136

Col 1:11-20

Matt 5:13-16

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (57),61

Deut 4:15-31

John 21:15-19

EP

Ps 118

Exod 18:1-12

Col 3:12-4:1

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

3

W

DEL

Acts 6:1-7

Ps 33:1-5,17-18

John 6:16-21

(Var: Easter)

MP

Ps (63),84

Deut 4:32-40

John 21:20-end

EP

Ps 66

Exod 18:13-end

Col 4:2-end

MAY 2025

SUN	3rd Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Aranga			
	4 W	RCL Acts 9:1-6,(7-20) Ps 30 Rev 5:11-14 John 21:1-19 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 11:1 (Var: Easter)	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	Other Readings Morning Ps 80:1-7 Exod 15:1-2,9-18 John 10:1-19

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Third Sunday of Easter

<p>E te Atua manaaki, karangatia mātou kia kai tahi, kia inu tahi ki a koe. Meinga mā tō tinana, mā ō toto mātou e paihere ki a koe, ā, tētahi ki tētahi hoki. E inoi ana mātou i runga i te ingoa o Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.</p>	<p>Living host, call us together, call us to eat and drink with you. Grant that by your body and your blood we may be drawn to each other and to you. We make this prayer in the name of Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</p>
---	---

MON	5	DEL Acts 6:8-15 Ps 119:17-24 John 6:22-29 (Var: Easter)	MP Ps 96,(97) Deut 5:1-22 Eph 1:1-14	EP Ps 61,(65) Exod 19 Luke 1:1-25 or 1st EP of St John Ps 74 Prov 8:22-31 John 20:2-8
------------	----------	--	--	--

TUE	St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai		
	6	<i>May be celebrated on 27 December</i> ANZPB/HKMOA Exodus 33:17-23 Psalm 97 1 John 1:1-5 John 21:20-25 (Var: Apostles)	Other Readings Morning Ps 21;(147:12-21) Exod 33:12-23 1 John 2:1-11

[CORONATION OF KING CHARLES III, 2023]

MAY 2025

WED

7
w

DEL
Acts 8:1b-8
Ps 66:1-6
John 6:35-40
(*Var: Easter*)

MP
Ps 105
Deut 6
Eph 2:1-10

EP
Ps (67),72
Exod 24
Luke 1:39-56

THU

8
w

Dame Julian of Norwich, Mystic, 1417

DEL
Acts 8:26-end
Ps 66:7-8,15-end
John 6:44-51
(*Var: Easter*)

FAS
1 Kgs 19:9-13a
Ps 27:1-8;116:1-9
1 John 3:18-24
John 20:11-18
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 136
Deut 7:1-11
Eph 2:11-end

EP
Ps 73
Exod 25:1-22
Luke 1:57-end

[WORLD RED CROSS DAY]
[VE DAY, 1945]

FRI

9
w

Gregory of Nazianzus, Bishop of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 389

DEL
Acts 9:1-20
Ps 117
John 6:52-59
(*Var: Easter*)

FAS
Wisd 7:7-15
Ps 27:9-17;
119:89-96
Jude 17-23
John 17:6,18-24
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 107
Deut 7:12-end
Eph 3:1-13

EP
Ps 77
Exod 28:1-4a,
29-38
Luke 2:1-20

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

10
w

DEL
Acts 9:31-42
Ps 116:11-16
John 6:60-69
(*Var: Easter*)

MP
Ps (108),110,(111)
Deut 8
Eph 3:14-end

EP
Ps (23),27
Exod 29:1-9
Luke 2:21-40

MAY 2025

SUN 4th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Aranga

11
W

RCL

Acts 9:36-43

Ps 23

Rev 7:9-17

John 10:22-30

Collect: Easter 2:3

(Var: Easter)

The reading from Acts

must be used each

Sunday in Eastertide

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 146

1 Kgs 17:17-24

Luke 7:11-23

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 113,114

Isa 63:7-14

Luke 24:36-49

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Easter

E te Atua o te rongomau,
nā ngā toto o te kawenata mutunga kore
i whakahokia mai e koe i te mate tō mātou
Ariki a Īhu,
taua hēpara nui o ngā hipi;
meatia kia tika katoa ā mātou mahi pai,
me te whakamahi i roto i a mātou tērā e
manea ana e pai ana.
Ko Īhu Karaiti, ki a ia te korōria, ake ake
ake.
Āmine.

God of peace,
by the blood of the eternal covenant
you brought again from the dead our Lord
Jesus,
that great shepherd of the sheep;
make us perfect in every good work,
and work in us that which is pleasing and
good;
through Jesus Christ to whom be glory for
ever and ever.
Amen.

MON Samuel Marsden, Priest, Missionary, the Apostle of New Zealand, 1838

12
W

DEL

Acts 11:1-18

Ps 42:1-2;43:1-4

John 10:1-10 or 11-

18

(Var: Easter)

FAS

Isa 49:1-6

Ps 96;100

2 Cor 4:5-10

Luke 2:8-14

(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps 103

Deut 9:1-21

Eph 4:1-16

EP

Ps 112,113,114

Exod 32:1-14

Luke 2:41-end

TUE Ihāia Te Ahu, Missionary, Priest in Te Arawa

13
W

DEL

Acts 11:19-26

Ps 87

John 10:22-30

(Var: Easter)

FAS

Prov 4:1-9

Ps 19;133

2 Tim 1:3-7

Mark 6:7-13

(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps 139

Deut 9:23-10:5

Eph 4:17-end

EP

Ps (115),116

Exod 32:15-34

Luke 3:1-14 or

1st EP of

St Matthias

(if tomorrow)

Ps 147

Isa 22:15-22

Phil 3:13b-4:1

R

MAY 2025

WED St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu te Āpōtoro

May be celebrated on alternative date (24 February)

14

R

ANZPB/HKMOA

Isa 22:15-22

or Acts 1:15-26

Ps 113

Acts 1:15-17,20-26

or Phil 3:13-21

John 15:9-17

(Var: *Easter,*

Apostle)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 16;147:1-12

1 Sam 2:27-35

Acts 2:37-47

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 80

1 Sam 16:1-13a

Matt 7:15-27

If St Matthias was celebrated on 24 February)

WED Ngākūkū, Missionary in Mataatua

W

DEL

Acts 12:24-13:5

Ps 67

John 12:44-end

(Var: *Easter*)

FAS

2 Sam 14:4-11

Ps 103;130

2 Cor 5:16-20

Luke 17:1-4

(Var: *Our Church*)

MP

Ps 135

Deut 10:12-end

Eph 5:1-14

EP

Ps 47,(48)

Exod 33

Luke 3:15-22

THU Piripi Taumata-ā-kura, Missionary in Ngāti Porou

15

W

DEL

Acts 13:13-25

Ps 89:1-2,20-26

John 13:16-20

(Var: *Easter*)

FAS

Malachi 2:4-7

Ps 67;126

Acts 18:24-28

Mark 4:30-34

(Var: *Our Church*)

MP

Ps 118

Deut 11:8-end

Eph 5:15-end

EP

Ps (81),85

Exod 34:1-10,27-end

Luke 4:1-13

FRI Te Wera Hauraki, Missionary in Ngāti Kahungunu

16

W

DEL

Acts 13:26-33

Ps 2

John 14:1-6

(Var: *Easter*)

FAS

Isa 44:24-28

Ps 47; 72:1-4, 12-20

Heb 11:32-35,39-40

John 6:59-69

(Var: *Our Church*)

MP

Ps 33

Deut 12:1-14

Eph 6:1-9

EP

Ps 36,(40)

Exod 35:20-36:7

Luke 4:14-30

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT Wiremu Te Tauri, Missionary in Whanganui

17

W

DEL

Acts 13:44-end

Ps 98:1-5

John 14:7-14

(Var: *Easter*)

FAS

Ezra 7:6-10

Ps 93;119:105-112

Acts 11:19-26

John 7:14-18

(Var: *Our Church*)

MP

Ps 34

Deut 15:1-18

Eph 6:10-end

EP

Ps 84,(86)

Exod 40:17-end

Luke 4:31-37

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

May 11

Ruatara, Te Ara mō te Rongopai (The Gateway to the Gospel)

Isa 41:8-10; Ps 22:22-31;65:5-14; Heb 11:8-16; John 1:1-9

MAY 2025

SUN	5th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuarima o te Aranga		
18	RCL	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	Other Readings
w	Acts 11:1-18 Ps 148 Rev 21:1-6 John 13:31-35 <i>Collect: Pent 7:1</i> (Var: Easter)		Morning Ps 16 2 Sam 7:4-13 Acts 2:14a,22-32, (33-36)
			Evening Ps 98 Dan 6:(1-5),6-23 Mark 15:46-16:8

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Fifth Sunday of Easter

<p>E te Atua māhaki, tukua mātou kia harikoa, ki te hoatu tōu aroha tētahi ki tētahi; meinga kia hari koa mātou i te whiwhinga mai. Whakatupua ki roto i a mātou i ia rā, he Wairua oha whirinaki hoki. Mā te aroha ki a koe ka tika ai tā mātou mahi i runga i te harikoa, E inoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.</p>	<p>Make us glad we pray you, gentle God, to give each other your loving care; make us happy to receive it. May there daily grow within us a generous, trusting spirit. This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</p>
--	---

[ASIA SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest to 20 May)

MON	Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury and Reformer, 988		
19	DEL	FAS	MP
w	Acts 14:5-18 Ps 118:1-3,14-15 John 14:21-26 (Var: Easter)	Isa 1:15-20 Ps 21;125 2 Cor 5:1-10 Matt 19:23-26 (Var: Saint)	Ps 145 Deut 16:1-20 1 Pet 1:1-12
			EP Ps 105 Num 9:15-end; 10:33-end Luke 4:38-end

TUE	DEL	MP	EP
20	Acts 14:19-end Ps 145:10-end John 14:27-end (Var: Easter)	Ps 19,(147:1-11) Deut 17:8-end 1 Pet 1:13-end	Ps (96),97 Num 11:1-33 Luke 5:1-11

MAY 2025

WED

21

w

DEL

Acts 15:1-6
Ps 122:1-5
John 15:1-8
(*Var: Easter*)

MP

Ps 30,(147:12-end)
Deut 18:9-end
1 Pet 2:1-10

EP

Ps (98),99,(100)
Num 12
Luke 5:12-26

THU

22

w

Rota Waitoa, Te Mātāmua o ngā minita Māori.
The first Māori ordained in New Zealand, 1853

DEL

Acts 15:7-21
Ps 96:1-3,7-10
John 15:9-11
(*Var: Easter*)

FAS

1 Sam 16:10-13a
Ps 11; 46
1 Tim 4:11-16
John 15:12-17
(*Var: Our Church*)

MP

Ps 57,(148)
Deut 19
1 Pet 2:11-end

EP

Ps 104
Num 13:1-3,17-end
Luke 5:27-end

FRI

23

w

Frederick Augustus Bennett,
Te Mātāmua o ngā pīhopa Māori. The first Māori Bishop, 1950

DEL

Acts 15:22-31
Ps 57:8-end
John 15:12-17
(*Var: Easter*)

FAS

1 Sam 3:1-10
Ps 101;122
2 Cor 3:1-6
Matt 9:35-38
(*Var: Our Church*)

MP

Ps 138,(149)
Deut 21:22–22:8
1 Pet 3:1-12

EP

Ps 66
Num 14:1-25
Luke 6:1-11

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

24

w

Mother Edith, Founder, Community of the Sacred Name, Christchurch, 1922

DEL

Acts 16:1-10
Ps 100
John 15:18-21
(*Var: Easter*)

FAS

1 Sam 1:21-28
Ps 20;96
Phil 3:7-11
Mark 9:33-41
(*Var: Our Church*)

MP

Ps 146,(150)
Deut 24:5-end
1 Pet 3:13-end

EP

Ps 118
Num 14:26-45
Luke 6:12-26

[SIGNING OF ANGLICAN-METHODIST COVENANT, 2009] See notes on 3 March and 24 May
Resource material is available from:
<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day>

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

May 18

Tāmihana Te Rauparaha, Missionary to Te Wai Pounamu, 1876
Isa 52:7-10; Ps 3;119:9-16; Rom 10:12-18; Luke 24:44-48

MAY 2025

SUN	6th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuaono o te Aranga		Other Readings	Other Readings
25	RCL	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	Morning	Evening
W	Acts 16:9-15 Ps 67 Rev 21:10,22–22:5 John 14:23-29 or John 5:1-9 <i>Collect:</i> Pent:4 (Var: Easter)		Ps 40:1-9 Gen 1:26-28, (29-31) Col 3:1-11	Ps 126,127 Zeph 3:14-20 Matt 28:1-10, 16-20

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Sixth Sunday of Easter

<p>E te Atua kaha rawa i tukua mai e koe tōu Wairua Tapu ki āu ākongā, kia ki tonu rātou i te hari, kia tū māia ki te kauwhau i te rongopai; tonoa mātou i runga i te mana o taua Wairua anō kia kitea mai ai tōu aroha whakaora kia whakatata mai ngā tāngata katoa ki a koe; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki, e ora ana, e kīngi tahi ana me koe me te Wairua Tapu, kotahi anō Atua, ināianeī, ā, mō ake tonu atu. Āmine.</p>	<p>Almighty God, you sent your Holy Spirit to the disciples, filling them with joy and boldness to preach the gospel; send us out in the power of the same Spirit to witness to your redeeming love and draw all people to you; through Jesus Christ our Lord, who lives and reigns with you and the Holy Spirit, one God now and forever. Amen.</p>
--	---

MON	Augustine, first Archbishop of Canterbury, Missionary, 605			
26	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
W	Acts 16:11-15 Ps 149:1-5 John 15:26-16:4 (Var: Easter)	Isa 49:22-25 Ps 85; 98 1 Thess 2:1-8 Luke 10:1-9 (Var: Saint)	Ps 65,(67) Deut 26 1 Pet 4:1-11	Ps 121,(122,123) Num 16:1-35 Luke 6:27-38

TUE	DEL	MP	EP
27	Acts 16:22-34 Ps 138 John 16:5-11 (Var: Easter)	Ps (124,125),126, (127) Deut 28:1-14 1 Pet 4:12-end	Ps 128,(129, 130,131) Num 16:36-end Luke 6:39-end

MAY 2025

WED

28
W

DEL
Acts 17:15,22-18:1
Ps 148:1-2,11-end
John 16:12-15
(*Var: Easter*)

MP
Ps 132,(133)
Deut 28:58-end
1 Pet 5

1st EP of the Ascension
Ps 15,24
2 Sam 23:1-5
Col 2:20-3:4

THU

29
W

ASCENSION DAY/Te Rā Kakenga/Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (*Tongan*)

RCL
Acts 1:1-11 *This provision may*
Ps 47 **or** Ps 93 *be used on Sunday*
Eph 1:15-23 *after the Ascension*
Luke 24:44-53
Collect:
Asc 2
(*Var: Ascension*)
The reading from
Acts must be used at
the Eucharist.

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 110;150
Isa 52:7-15
Heb 7: (11-25),26-28

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 8
Song of Three
29-37 **or**
2 Kgs 2:1-15
Rev 5

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

Collect for Ascension Day

E te Atua mutunga kore,
nāu nei i whakaara ake a Īhu mai i te mate
ka kauwhautia e koe tōna wikitōria,
mā tōna kakenga ake
ka whakatauhia koe hei kīngi.
Whakaarahia ō mātou ngākau ki te rangi
kia ora ai mātou kia kīngi tahi me ia.
E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō mātou
Ariki.
Āmine.

Eternal God,
by raising Jesus from the dead
you proclaimed his victory,
and by his ascension
you declared him king.
Lift our hearts to heaven
that we may live and reign with him.
This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

PREPARATION FOR PENTECOST

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit. Alternative readings are provided. These may be used at one of the offices on those days.

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year May 25

The Venerable Bede of Jarrow, Teacher of the Faith, 735
Sirach 39:1-9; Ps 78:1-7;145; 1 Cor 1:18-25; John 21:20-25

MAY 2025

FRI Apolo Kivebulaya of Uganda, Priest and Missionary, 1933

30

**W or
Rw**

W

DEL

Acts 18:9-18
Ps 47:1-6
John 16:20-23
(*Var: Ascension*)

FAS

Isa 40:9-11;
Ps 121;138;
Acts 18:24-28;
Luke 9:1-6
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps (20),81
Deut 29:2-15
1 John 1:1-2:6
Prep for Pentecost
Exod 35:30-36:1
Gal 5:13-end

EP

Ps 145
Num 20:1-13
Luke 7:11-17 **or**
**1st EP of
The Visitation of
Mary to Elizabeth**
Ps 45
Song of Sol 2:8-14
Luke 1:26-38

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

MAY 2025

SAT

31
W

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth/Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihāpeti

RCL

1 Sam 2:1-10

Ps 113

Rom 12:9-16b

Luke 1:39-57

(Var: BVM)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 85;150

1 Sam 2:1-10

Mark 3:31-35

Prep for Pentecost

Num 11:16-17,24-29

1 Cor 2

Other

Readings

Evening

Ps 122;127;128

Zech 2:10-13

John 3:25-30

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

JUNE 2025

SUN	7th Sunday of Easter (Sunday after Ascension)/Te Rātapu Tuawhito o te Aranga			
	RCL	<i>The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide</i>	Other Readings	Other Readings
1	Acts 16:16-34		Morning	Evening
W or	Ps 97		Ps 99	Ps 68*
R	Rev 22:12-14, 16-17, 20-21	RCL	Deut 34	Isa 44:1-8
	John 17:20-26	<i>Or readings for Ascension</i>	Luke 24:44-53 or	Eph 4:7-16
	<i>Collect: Easter 5:1 (Var: Ascension)</i>	Acts 1:1-11	Acts 1:1-8	
		Ps 47 or Ps 93		
		Eph 1:15-23		
		Luke 24:44-53		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Seventh Sunday of Easter

<p>E te Atua tapu, nāu mātou i whāngai ki ngā kai tinana, wairua hoki. E kore te mate e pā ki a koe, e kore anō tōu āhua tapu e rerekē, ahakoa i ō mātou hara, nāu mātou i tohu, ki te whakarongo ki tāu kupu, ki te kauwhau i tōu pono. Harerua! Whakaritea mātou ki te tote o te whenua; meinga mātou hei rēwena i roto i te paraoa. He whakamoemiti ki a koe, e tō mātou Atua; ka whakamana te inoi.</p> <p>Āmine.</p>	<p>Holy God, you feed us with earthly and spiritual food. Deathless, unalterable, you have chosen us, sinful as we are, to hear your word and to proclaim your truth. Alleluia! Make us salt of the earth; make us yeast in the loaf. Praise to you our God; you answer prayer.</p> <p>Amen.</p>
--	---

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)
[SAMOA NATIONAL DAY, 1962]

MON	DEL	MP	EP
	Acts 19:1-8	Ps 93,(96,97)	Ps 18
2	Ps 68:1-6	Deut 31:1-13	Num 22:1-35
W or	John 16:29-end	1 John 2:18-end	Luke 7:36-end
R	<i>(Var: Ascension)</i>	Prep for Pentecost	
		Num 27:15-end	
		1 Cor 3	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

[KING'S OFFICIAL BIRTHDAY] (Australia next Monday)
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

JUNE 2025

TUE	The Martyrs of Uganda, 1886			
3	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Wr or	Acts 20:17-27	2 Macc 7:1,30-34,	Ps (98),99,(100)	Ps 68
R	Ps 68:9-10,19-20	39-40	Deut 31:14-29	Num 22:36-23:12
	John 17:1-11	Ps 54;126	1 John 3:1-10	Luke 8:1-15
	(Var: Ascension)	Rom 8:12-17	Prep for Pentecost	
		Mark 8:34-38	1 Sam 10:1-10	
		(Var: Saints)	1 Cor 12:1-13	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of prayer for Christian Unity

WED				
4	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Wr or	Acts 20:28-end		Ps (2),29	Ps (36),46
R	Ps 68:28-29,33-end		Deut 31:30-32:14	Num 23:13-end
	John 17:11-19		1 John 3:11-end	Luke 8:16-25
	(Var: Ascension)		Prep for Pentecost	
			1 Kgs 19:1-18	
			Matt 3:13-end	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

[EMANCIPATION DAY, TONGA, 1862]

THU	Boniface, Bishop of Mainz, Missionary, Martyr, 754			
5	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Wr or	Acts 22:30;23:6-11	Isa 49:5-10	Ps 24,(72)	Ps 139
R	Ps 16:1,8-end	Ps 115;135:13-21	Deut 32:15-47	Num 24
	John 17:20-end	Acts 20:22-27	1 John 4:1-6	Luke 8:26-39
	(Var: Ascension)	John 4:22-26	Prep for Pentecost	
		(Var: Saint)	Ezek 11:14-20	
			Matt 9:35-10:20	

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

[ARBOR DAY]

[WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 1

Justin, Martyr at Rome, c.165

2 Macc 7:1-6; Ps 16;119:129-136; 1 Pet 4:12-19; John 12:44-50

JUNE 2025

FRI Ini Kopuria, Founder of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 1945

6

**W or
Rw**

DEL

Acts 25:13-21

Ps 103:1-2,11-12,
19-20

John 21:15-19

(Var: Ascension)

FAS

Isa 51:4-8

Ps 97; 135:13-21

Titus 2:11-15

Luke 10:1-9

(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps 28,(30)

Deut 33

1 John 4:7-end

Prep for Pentecost

Ezek 36:22-28

Matt 12:22-32

EP

Ps 147

Num 27:12-end

Luke 8:40-end

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

JUNE 2025

SAT

7

**W or
R**

R

DEL

Acts 28:16-20,

30-end

Ps 11:4-end

John 21:20-end

(Var: Ascension)

MP

Ps (42),43

Deut 32:48-end

1 John 5

Prep for Pentecost

Micah 3:1-8

Eph 6:10-20

1st EP of Pentecost

Ps 48

Deut 16:9-15

John 7:37-39

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

JUNE 2025

SUN THE DAY OF PENTECOST (Whitsunday) /Te Rā o te Petekoha / Penetiko (Fijian)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

8
R

RCL

Acts 2:1-21

or Gen 11:1-9

Ps 104:24-34,35b

Rom 8:14-17

or Acts 2:1-21

*The reading from Acts must be used
as either the 1st or 2nd reading*

John 14:8-17,(25-27)

Collect: Day of Pent:3

(Var: Pentecost)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 36:5-10;150

Isa 40:12-23

or Wisd 9:9-17

1 Cor 2:6-16

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 33:1-12

Exod 33:7-20

2 Cor 3:4-18

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Pentecost, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.541)

Collect for The Day of Pentecost

E te Atua ora, e te Wairua Tapu ora tonu, kia maringi iho mai tōu ngao kanapa taunanawe i whakakā ai i aua ākongā tuatahi kia tahuri anō ai te ao. Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu aroha. Āmine.	Living God, eternal Holy Spirit, let your bright intoxicating energy which fired those first disciples fall on us to turn the world again. Hear this prayer for your love's sake. Amen.
--	---

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

Monday to Saturday are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)/Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

FAS

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10

Ps 40:1-14;145:1-7

Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11

Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

JUNE 2025

MON	Columba of Iona, Abbot, Missionary, 597			
9	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
G	2 Cor 1:1-7 Ps 34:1-8 Matt 5:1-12 <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i>	Isa 66:18-19 Ps 18:31-37;47 1 Thess 2:1-8 Mark 4:35-41 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (123,124,125), 126 Job 1 Rom 1:1-17	Ps 127,(128, 129) Josh 1 Luke 9:18-27
	<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>			
	Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7 on the weekdays after the Day of Pentecost			

[KING'S BIRTHDAY (Fiji and Australia)]

TUE				
10	DEL		MP	EP
G	2 Cor 1:18-22 Ps 119:129-136 Matt 5:13-16 <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i>		Ps 132,(133) Job 2 Rom 1:18-end	Ps (134),135 Josh 2 Luke 9:28-36 or 1st EP of St Barnabas Ps 1,15 Isa 42:5-12 Acts 14:8-28
R				
	<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>			

WED	St Barnabas the Apostle/Panapa Tapu te Āpōtoro			
11	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings	
R	Job 29:11-16 Ps 98 Acts 11:19-26 John 15:12-17 <i>(Var: Apostle)</i>	Morning Ps 100,101,117 Jer 9:23-24 Acts 4:32-37	Evening Ps 147 Eccles 12:9-14 or Tobit 4:5-11 Acts 9:26-31	
	<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>			

JUNE 2025

THU

12
G

DEL

2 Cor 3:15-4:1

Ps 78:36-41

Matt 5:20-26

(Var: Pentecost)

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

MP

Ps 143,(146)

Job 4

Rom 2:17-end

EP

Ps 138,(140,141)

Josh 4:1-5:1

Luke 9:51-end

FRI

13
Gw

Antony of Padua, Missionary, Preacher, Teacher of the Faith, 1231

DEL

2 Cor 4:7-15

Ps 99

Matt 5:27-32

(Var: Pentecost)

FAS

Sirach 15:1-6

Ps 19; 119:9-16

2 Tim 1:13-14;

2:1-3

Luke 12:1-7

(Var: Saint)

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church, Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps (142),144

Job 5

Rom 3:1-20

EP

Ps 145

Josh 5:2-end

Luke 10:1-16

[SIGNING OF CHURCH CONSTITUTION, ST STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, JUDGES BAY, 1857]

JUNE 2025

SAT Basil the Great, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Teacher of the Faith, 379

14	DEL	FAS	MP	1st EP of Trinity
Gw	2 Cor 5:14-end Ps 103:1-12 Matt 5:33-37 <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i>	Wisd 7:15-22a Ps 62;82 1 Cor 2:6-13 Mark 10:23-31 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 147 Job 6 Rom 3:21-end	Ps 97;98 Isa 40:12-31 Mark 1:1-13
W	<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>			

JUNE 2025

SUN TRINITY SUNDAY: 1st Sunday after Pentecost

/Te Rātapu o Te Tokotoru / O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoa)

This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

15
W

RCL

Prov 8:1-4,22-31

Ps 8

Rom 5:1-5

John 16:12-15

Collect: Trinity 2

(Var: Trinity)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 29

Isa 6:1-8

Rev 4

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 73:1-3,16-28

Exod 3:1-15

John 3:1-17

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Note that White is the colour for the Sunday only, and not for the following week.

For a Blessing for Trinity Sunday, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544

Collect for Trinity Sunday

E te Tokotoru o te Aroha,
te kaihangā o te ira tāne me te ira wahine
kua rite nei ki tōu ake āhua,
āwhinatia mai mātou ki te whakaae ko
mātou ēnei,
me te mōhio ki ō mātou atawhai tētahi ki
tētahi.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

Trinity of Love,
maker of man and woman in your image
help us to accept ourselves as we are,
and to know our need for each other.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

[DISABILITY AWARENESS SUNDAY] (*3rd Sunday in June*)

Resources download: <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

MON

16
G

DEL

2 Cor 6:1-10

Ps 98

Matt 5:38-42

(Var: Trinity)

MP

Ps 1,(2,3)

Job 7

Rom 4:1-12

EP

Ps 4,(7)

Josh 7:1-15

Luke 10:25-37

[SOWETO DAY, 1976]

TUE

17
G

DEL

2 Cor 8:1-9

Ps 146

Matt 5:43-end

(Var: Trinity)

MP

Ps 5,(6,8)

Job 8

Rom 4:13-end

EP

Ps 9,(10*)

Josh 7:16-end

Luke 10:38-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

June 15

Evelyn Underhill, Mystic, 1941

Joel 2:26-29; Ps 63:1-9;91; Rom 8:22-27; John 14:12-21

JUNE 2025

WED

18
G

DEL
2 Cor 9:6-11
Ps 112
Matt 6:1-6,16-18
(Var: *Trinity*)

MP
Ps 119:1-32
Job 9
Rom 5:1-11

EP
Ps 11,(12,13)
Josh 8:1-29
Luke 11:1-13
**or 1st EP of
Corpus Christi**
Ps 110,111
Exod 16:2-15
John 6:22-35

W

THU **Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion**
Thursday after Trinity Sunday (Corpus Christi)

19
W

CW
Gen 14:18-20
Ps 116:11-18
1 Cor 11:23-26
John 6:51-58
(Var: *Trinity, Eucharist*)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 147
Deut 8:2-16
1 Cor 10:1-17

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 23,42,43
Prov 9:1-5
Luke 9:11-17

Collect for the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion

Everloving God,
your Son Jesus Christ
gave himself as living bread
for the life of the world;
give us such a knowledge of his presence
that we may be strengthened
and sustained by his risen life
to serve you continually;
through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

For Collects for Thanksgiving for Holy Communion refer to FAS volume 2 page 948, or the single volume page 452.

If the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion is not celebrated:

THU

Sadhu Sundar Singh, Teacher, Evangelist, India, 192

Gw
DEL
2 Cor 11:1-11
Ps 111
Matt 6:7-1
(Var: *Trinity*)

FAS
Exod 33:7-11
Ps 42;43
1 Cor 9:19-23
Mark 10:23-31
(Var: *Saint*)

MP
Ps (14),15,(16)
Job 10
Rom 5:12-end

EP
Ps 18
Josh 8:30-end
Luke 11:14-28

JUNE 2025

FRI

20
G

RCL

2 Cor 11:18,21a-30

Ps 34:1-6

Matt 6:19-23

Var: Trinity

MP

Ps (17);19

Job 11

Rom 6:15-end

EP

Ps 24;(25)

Josh 9:3-26

Luke 11:29-36

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[MATARIKI]

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

JUNE 2025

SAT Hēnare Wiremu Taratoa of Te Ranga, 1864

21
Gw

DEL

2 Cor 12:1-10

Ps 89:20-33

Matt 6:24-end

(Var: Trinity)

FAS

Isa 58:6-10

Ps 102:15-28;103

Rom 12:14-21

Luke 6:32-36

(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps (20,21),23

Job 12

Rom 6:15-end

EP

Ps 24,(25)

Josh 10:1-15

Luke 11:37-end

[ESTABLISHMENT OF ANGLICAN CHURCH IN TONGA, 1902]

[MID-WINTER DAY]

JUNE 2025

SUN Te Pouhere Sunday

22
W

Sentence: Gal 3:28

Isa 42:10-20

2 Cor 5:14-19 **or** Acts 10:34-43

John 15:9-17 **or** Matt 7:24-29 **or** Luke 6:46-49 **or** John 17:6-26

Post-communion: Isa 61:1-2a

(Var: Our Church)

Designated by General Synod to celebrate our life as a three Tikanga Church.

It is recommended that a suitable psalm be chosen by those planning a celebration for this day. For Collects refer to FAS volume 2 pages 950-955, or single volume page 454-459.

Resources are available on the General Synod website

www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

12th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa

Proper 7

	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
G	1 Kgs 19:1-4, (5-7), 8-15a Psalm 42 and 43 Gal 3:23-29 Luke 8:26-39 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:2	Isa 65:1-9 Ps 22:19-28 Gal 3:23-29 Luke 8:26-39 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:2	Ps 55:1-16,18-21 Deut 11:1-15 Acts 27:1-12	Ps (50),57 Gen 24:1-27 Mark 5:21-end

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 12th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa
i hangā mātou e koe māu anake,
ā, kei te hurihuri ō mātou ngākau
kia kitea rā anō te whakatā i roto i a koe;
nō reira arahina mātou e tōu Wairua
kia mahi ai mātou i tōu korōria i roto i
tēnei ao
kia hari koa ai mātou mō tōu ao kei te
haere mai.
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.
Āmine.

Almighty God,
you have made us for yourself,
and our hearts are restless
till they find their rest in you;
so lead us by your Spirit
that in this life we may live to your glory
and in the life to come enjoy you for ever;
through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 22

Alban, first Martyr of Britain, c.304

2 Macc 6:18,21-31; Ps 30;31:1-9; 1 Pet 2:19-24; Matt 10:16-22

JUNE 2025

MON Wiremu Tāmihana, Prophet, Kingmaker, 1866

23

Gw

DEL

Gen 12:1-9
Ps 33:12-end
Matt 7:1-5

FAS

Deut 17:14-20
Ps 33;112
Acts 4:32-35
Luke 14:25-33
(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps (27),30
Job 13
Rom 7:1-6

EP

Ps (26),28,(29)
Josh 14
Luke 12:1-12 **or**
1st EP of
S John Baptist
Ps 71
Judg 13:2-7,24-25
Luke 1:5-25

W

TUE **St John the Baptist/Hoani Kaiiriiri**

24

W

ANZPB/HKMOA

Isa 49:1-6
Ps 139:1-11
Acts 13:(16-)22-26
Luke 1:57-66,80
(Var: Saint)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 50,149
Sirach 48:1-10 **or**
Malachi 3:1-6
Luke 3:1-17

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 80,82
Malachi 4
Matt 11:2-19

WED

25

G

DEL

Gen 15:1-12,17-18
Ps 105:1-9
Matt 7:15-20

MP

Ps 34
Job 15
Rom 8:1-11

EP

Ps 119:33-56
Josh 22:9-end
Luke 12:22-31

THU

26

G

DEL

Gen 16:1-12,15-16
Ps 106:1-5
Matt 7:21-end

MP

Ps 37
Job 16:1-17:2
Rom 8:12-17

EP

Ps (39),40
Josh 23
Luke 12:32-40

JUNE 2025

FRI

27
G

DEL

Gen 17:1,9-10,15-22

Ps 128

Matt 8:1-4

MP

Ps 31

Job 17:3-end

Rom 8:18-30

EP

Ps 35

Josh 24:1-28

Luke 12:41-48

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 2 ends

JUNE 2025

SAT Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyons, Teacher of the Faith, c.200

28

Gw

R

DEL

Gen 18:1-15

For Ps: Luke 1:46b-

55

Matt 8:5-17

FAS

Malachi 2:4-7

Ps 4;11

Eph 1:17-23

John 16:25-33

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (41),42,(43)

Job 18

Rom 8:31-end

EP

Ps (45),46

Josh 24:29-end

Luke 12:49-end **or**

1st EP of

SS Peter & Paul

Ps 66,67

Ezek 3:4-11

Gal 1:13-2:8

JUNE 2025

SUN **St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs/
Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora, ngā Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono**

29
R

ANZPB/HKMOA

Acts 12:1-11
Ps 34:1-10
2 Tim 4:6-8 **or**
4:6-8,17-18
Matt 16:13-19
(*Var: Apostles*)

CW

St Peter alone
Ezek 3:22-27 **or**
Acts 12:1-11
Ps 125
Acts 12:1-11 **or**
1 Pet 2:19-25
Matt 16:13-19
(*Var: Apostles*)

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 71,113
Isa 49:1-6
Acts 11:1-18

Other Readings

Evening
Ps 124,138
Ezek 34:11-16
John 21:15-22

Or, for the 13th Sunday in Ordinary Time

13th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa

Proper 8

G

RCL

Continuous

2 Kgs 2:1-2,6-14

Ps 77:1-2,11-20

Gal 5:1, 13-25

Luke 9:51-62

Collect: Lent 5.1

RCL

Related

1 Kgs 19:15-16,
19-21

Ps 16

Gal 5:1,13-25

Luke 9:51-62

Collect: Lent 5.1

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 64
Deut 15:1-11
Acts 27:(13-32),
33-44

Other Readings

Evening

Ps (59:1-6,18-20),
60
Gen 27:1-40
Mark 6:1-6

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

Collect for the 13th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E Īhu, e whakakotahi nei koe ki a mātou,
ahakoa, i ripekatiā, i whakahāweatia, i
whakamamaetia.
Āwhinatia mātou ki te whai i a koe me te
waha i te whakamā;
mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.
Āmine.

Jesus crucified, despised and suffering,
you made yourself one with us.
Help us to follow you and bear the shame;
for the glory of your holy name.
Amen.

MON

30
G

DEL

Gen 18:16-end
Ps 103:6-17
Matt 8:18-22

MP

Ps 44
Job 19
Rom 9:1-18

EP

Ps 47,(49)
Judg 2
Luke 13:1-9

JULY 2025

TUE

1
G

DEL
Gen 19:15-29
Ps 26
Matt 8:23-27

EP
Ps 48,(52)
Job 21
Rom 9:19-end

EP
Ps 50
Judg 4:1-23
Luke 13:10-21

[CANADA DAY]

WED

2
G

DEL
Gen 21:5,8-20
Ps 34:1-12
Matt 8:28-end

MP
Ps 119:57-80
Job 22
Rom 10:1-10

EP
Ps 59,(60, 67)
Judg 5
Luke 13:22-end
or
**1st EP of
St Thomas**
*(if celebrated on
Thursday 3 July)*
Ps 27
Isa 35
Heb 10:35-11:1

R

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth may be celebrated today if not on May 31

THU

3
R

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr/Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro

If not celebrated on December 21

ANZPB/HKMOA
Habakkuk 2:1-4
Psalm 117
Ephesians 2:19-22
John 20:24-29
(Var: Apostle)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 92,146
2 Sam 15:17-21 **or**
Sirach 2
John 11:1-16

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 139
Job 42:1-6
1 Pet 1:3-12

Or, if St Thomas was celebrated on 21 December

G

DEL
Gen 22:1-19
Ps 116:1-8
Matt 9:1-8

MP
Ps (56),57
Job 23
Rom 10:11-end

EP
Ps (61),62,(64)
Judg 6:1-24
Luke 17:1-11

JULY 2025

FRI Samuel Azariah, Bishop, Ecumenist, 1945

4
Gw

DEL

Gen 23:1-4,19;
24:1-8,62-end
Ps 106:1-5
Matt 9:9-13

FAS

Isa 29:17-19
Ps 100;149
Col 2:1-6
John 4:28-30,39-42
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 51,(54)
Job 24
Rom 11:1-12

EP

Ps 38
Judg 6:25-end
Luke 14:12-24

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[CORONATION OF KING TUPOU VI OF TONGA, 2015]
[USA INDEPENDENCE DAY]

JULY 2025

SAT

5
G

DEL

Gen 27:1-5a,15-29

Ps 135:1-6

Matt 9:14-17

MP

Ps 68

Job 25-26

Rom 11:13-24

EP

Ps (65),66

Judg 7

Luke 14:25-end

JULY 2025

SUN 14th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa

Proper 9

**6
G**

RCL

Continuus

2 Kgs 5:1-14

Ps 30

Gal 6: (1-6),7-16

Luke 10:1-11,16-20

Collect: Pent 7:3

RCL

Related

Isa 66:10-14

Ps 66:1-9

Gal 6: (1-6),7-16

Luke 10:1-11,16-20

Collect: Pent 7:3

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 74

Deut 24:10-22

Acts 28:1-16

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 65;(70)

Gen 29:1-20

Mark 6:7-29

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Collect for the 14th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, e mahi tonu nei koe,
e wawāhi nei me te hanga anō;
whakatūwheratia ō mātou kanohi kia
kite i ōu ringa
kia tika ai tā mātou noho tahi
hei kai mahi tahi me koe.
Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

God, you are working still,
breaking down and building up;
open our eyes to discern your hands
so that we may take our place
as labourers together with you.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

[REFUGEE SUNDAY] (*1st Sunday in July*)

MON

**7
G**

DEL

Gen 28:10-end

Ps 91:1-10

Matt 9:18-26

MP

Ps 71

Job 27

Rom 11:25-end

EP

Ps 72,(75)

Judg 8:22-end

Luke 15:1-10

[SOLOMON ISLANDS INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1978]

TUE

**8
G**

DEL

Gen 32:22-end

Ps 17:1-8

Matt 9:32-end

MP

Ps 73

Job 28

Rom 12:1-8

EP

Ps 74

Judg 9:1-21

Luke 15:11-end

[SIGNING OF KOHIMARAMA COVENANT, 1860]

JULY 2025

WED

9
G

DEL
Gen 41:55-end;
42:5-7,17-end
Ps 33:1-4,17-end
Matt 10:1-7

MP
Ps 77
Job 29
Rom 12:9-end

EP
Ps 119:81-104
Judg 9:22-end
Luke 16:1-18

[SINKING OF *RAINBOW WARRIOR*, 1985]

THU

10
G

DEL
Gen 44:18-21,23-29;
45:1-5
Ps 105:11-17
Matt 10:7-15

MP
Ps 78:1-40*
Job 30
Rom 13:1-7

EP
Ps 78:41-end*
Judg 11:1-11
Luke 16:19-end

FRI

11
Gw

Benedict of Nursia, Abbot of Monte Cassino, c.550

DEL
Gen 46:1-7,28-30
Ps 37:3-6,27-28
Matt 10:16-23

FAS
Prov 2:1-6
Ps 134;119:57-64
1 Cor 12:4-13
Luke 18:18-30
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 55
Job 31
Rom 13:8-end

EP
Ps 69
Judg 11:29-end
Luke 17:1-10

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

12
G

DEL
Gen 49:29-end;
50:15-25
Ps 105:1-7
Matt 10:24-33

MP
Ps 76,(79)
Job 32
Rom 14:1-12

EP
Ps (81),84
Judg 12:1-7
Luke 17:11-19

[KIRIBATI INDEPENDENCE, 1979]

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year July 6

Thomas More, Scholar, 1535

Wisd 2:12-15,19-22; Ps 15;146; 1 Cor 2:1-10; Matt 24:9-13

JULY 2025

SUN 15th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tekau mā rima o He Wā Noa

Proper 10

13

G

RCL

Continuous

Amos 7:7-17

Ps 82

Col 1:1-14

Luke 10:25-37

Collect:

Pent 23:1 or 23:2

RCL

Related

Deut 30:9-14

Ps 25:1-10

Col 1:1-14

Luke 10:25-37

Collect:

Pent 23:1 or 23:2

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 76

Deut 28:1-14

Acts 28:17-31

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 77*

Gen 32:9-30

Mark 7:1-23

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 15th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa,
nāu mātou i ako e āu kupu
ko te aroha te whakatutuki o te ture;
meatia kia aroha pono ō mātou ngākau
ki a koe
me ō mātou hoa tata anō ko mātou;
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.
Āmine.

Almighty God,
you teach us in your word
that love is the fulfilling of the law;
grant that we may love you with all our heart
and our neighbour as ourselves;
through Jesus Christ our Lord
Amen.

Sea Sunday (2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom)

G

FAS

Job 38:1,4-11

Ps 107:23-32;33:1-12

Acts 27:27-32,39-44

Mark 4:35-41

MON

14

G

DEL

Exod 1:8-14,22

Ps 124

Matt 10:34–11:1

MP

Ps 80,(82)

Job 33

Rom 14:13-end

EP

Ps 85,(86)

Judg 13:1-24

Luke 17:20-end

[WALLIS & FUTUNA: BASTILLE DAY]

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 3 commences

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

July 13

Silas, Companion of St Paul

Micah 6:6-8; Ps 92:1-5,12-15;133; Acts 16:25-34; Matt 18:19-20

JULY 2025

TUE	Swithun, Bishop of Winchester, c.862, translated 971			
15 Gw	DEL Exod 2:1-15 Ps 69:1-2,31-end Matt 11:20-24	FAS Prov 3:1-8 Ps 20;147 James 5:16-18 Matt 5:43-48 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps (87);89:1-18 Job 38 Rom 15:1-13	EP Ps 89:19-end Judg 14 Luke 18:1-14
WED	Henry Williams, Missionary, 1867			
16 Gw	DEL Exod 3:1-6,9-12 Ps 103:1-7 Matt 11:25-27	FAS Isa 56:3-8 Ps 57;136:1-9,25-26 2 Cor 1:12-14 Matt 5:1-12 <i>(Var:Our Church)</i>	MP Ps 119:105-128 Job 39 Rom 15:14-21	EP Ps 91,(93) Judg 15:1-16:3 Luke 18:15-30
THU				
17 G	DEL Exod 3:13-20 Ps 105:1-2,23 Matt 11:28-end		MP Ps (90),92 Job 40 Rom 15:22-end	EP Ps 94 Judg 16:4-end Luke 18:31-end
FRI				
18 G	DEL Exod 11:10-12:14 Ps 116:11-end Matt 12:1-8		MP Ps 88,(95) Job 41 Rom 16:1-16	EP Ps 102 Judg 17 Luke 19:1-10
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
SAT				
19 G	DEL Exod 12:37-42 Ps 136:1-4,10-15 Matt 12:14-21		MP Ps (96),97,(100) Job 42 Rom 16:17-end	EP Ps 104 Judg 18:1-20,27-end Luke 19:11-27

JULY 2025

SUN 16th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā ono o He Wā Noa

Proper 11

20
G

RCL
Continuous

Amos 8:1-12

Ps 52

Col 1:15-28

Luke 10:38-42

Collect: Pent 19:1

RCL

Related

Gen 18:1-10a

Ps 15

Col 1:15-28

Luke 10:38-42

Collect: Pent 19:1

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 82,100

Deut 30:1-10

1 Pet 3:8-18

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 81

Gen 41:1-16,25-37

1 Cor 4:8-13

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 16th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua, te mātāpuna o te hari,
tukua mai tēnā harikoa
e kore nei e taea e tētahi te tango atu i
a mātou,
nō te mea, he mahi hei mahinga
whaioranga;
i roto i te hari o te whakapono
e tutukī ai.
E inoi ai mātou i roto i a te Karaiti tō
mātou Kaiwhakaora.
Āmine.

God of all delight,
grant us that joy
which none can take from us,
of having a work to do,
a life to live;
that joy in believing
which will carry us through.
This we ask through Jesus Christ our
Saviour.
Amen.

[NATIONAL BIBLE SUNDAY] (*3rd Sunday in July*)

G

CW

Isa 45:22-25

Ps 119:129-136

Rom 15:1-6

Luke 4:16-24

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 119:105-128

1 Kgs 22:1-17

Rom 15:4-13 **or**

Luke 14:1-14

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 119:1-16

Jer 36:9-32

Rom 10:5-17

MON

21
G

DEL

Exod 14:5-18

Ps 136:1-4,10-15 **or**

Exod:15:1-6

Matt 12:38-42

MP

Ps 98,(99,101)

Ezek 1:1-14

2 Cor 1:1-14

EP

Ps 105*(or 103)

1 Sam 1:1-20

Luke 19:28-40 **or**

**1st EP of St
Mary Magdalene**

Ps 139

Isa 25:1-9

2 Cor 1:3-7

W

JULY 2025

TUE **St Mary Magdalene/Meri Makarini Tapu**

22

W

ANZPB/HKMOA

Sg of Solomon

3:1-4a

Ps 63

2 Cor 5:14-17(21)

John 20:1-18 **or**

John 20:1-2,11-18

(Var: Saint)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 30,32,150

1 Sam 16:14-23

Luke 8:1-3

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 63

Zeph 3:14-20

Mark 15:40-16:7

WED

23

G

DEL

Exod 16:1-5,9-15

Ps 78:17-31

Matt 13:1-9

MP

Ps (110),111,(112)

Ezek 2:3-3:11

2 Cor 2:5-end

EP

Ps 119:129-152

1 Sam 2:12-26

Luke 20:1-8

THU

24

G

DEL

Exod 19:1-2, 9-11,

16-20

Canticle: Bless the

Lord (Dan 3:52-56)

Matt 13:10-17

MP

Ps (113),115

Ezek 3:12-end

2 Cor 3

EP

Ps (114),116,(117)

1 Sam 2:27-end

Luke 20:9-19 **or**

1st EP of

SS James & John

Ps 144

Deut 30:11-20

Mark 5:21-43

R

JULY 2025

FRI	St James and St John, Apostles/Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hoani Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro		
25	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
R	Jer 45:1-5 Ps 126 2 Cor 4:7-15 Matt 20:20-28 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	Morning Ps 7,29,117 2 Kgs 1:9-15 Luke 9:46-56	Evening Ps 94 Jer 26:1-15 Mark 1:14-20
R	Christopher, Martyr, c.250	FAS Josh 3:15-17 Ps 24;121 Gal 6:1-10 Matt 11:25-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i> <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	

JULY 2025

SAT

26

Gw

Anne, Mother of the Blessed Virgin Mary

DEL

Exod 24:3-8

Ps 50:1-6,14-15

Matt 13:24-30

FAS

Zeph 3:14-20

Ps 128;132:11-19

James 1:16-21

Luke 1:26-33

(Var: BVM)

MP

Ps (120),121,(122)

Ezek 9

2 Cor 5

EP

Ps 118

1 Sam 4:1b-end

Luke 20:27-40

JULY 2025

SUN 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau mā whitu o He Wā Noa

Proper 12

27
G

RCL

Continuous

Hosea 1:2-10

Ps 85

Col 2:6-15,(16-19)

Luke 11:1-13

Collect: Pent 20:1

RCL

Related

Gen 18:20-32

Ps 138

Col 2:6-15,(16-19)

Luke 11:1-13

Collect: Pent 20:1

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 95

Song of Sol 2 **or**

1 Macc 2:(1-14),
15-22

1 Pet 4:7-14

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 88

Gen 42:1-25

1 Cor 10:1-24

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa, e te Atua atawhai,
nui ake tōu rongō, i ā mātou inoi,
āu hōmaītanga e nui ake ana i ō mātou hiahia,
whai wāhi rānei;
ringihia mai ki a mātou te rahinga o tōu
atawhai,
murua aua mea
e ngau nei i ō mātou whatumanawa whakawā,
me te hōmai i ngā mea pai
e kore nei mātou e āhei ki te inoi,
engari mā roto anake i tāu Tama tō mātou
Kaiwhakaora a Īhu Karaiti.
Āmine.

Almighty and merciful God,
more ready to hear than we to pray,
giving more than we desire or deserve;
pour upon us the abundance of your mercy,
forgive those things
of which our conscience is afraid,
and give us those good things
which we are not worthy to ask,
except through your Son our Saviour Jesus
Christ.
Amen.

Resources for Social Services Sunday download:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

MON Mary and Martha of Bethany

28
Gw

DEL

Exod 32:15-24,30-34

Ps 106:19-23

Matt 13:31-35

FAS

Isa 26:16-19

Ps 36:5-10;45

Rom 12:9-13

Luke 10:38-42

(Var: Saints)

MP

Ps (123,124,125),

126

Ezek 10:1-19

2 Cor 6:1-7:1

EP

Ps 127,(128,129)

1 Sam 5

Luke 20:41-21:4

TUE William Wilberforce, 1833, and All Social Reformers

29
Gw

DEL

Exod 33:7-11;

34:5-9,28

Ps 103:8-12

Matt 13:36-43

FAS

Zech 8:9-12

Ps 22:22-31;

102:12-22

Gal 3:23-28

John 13:2-5,12-17

(Var: Saints)

MP

Ps 132,(133)

Ezek 11:14-end

2 Cor 7:2-end

EP

Ps (134),135

1 Sam 6:1-16

Luke 21:5-19

JULY 2025

WED The Saints and Martyrs of Europe

30
Gr

DEL
Exod 34:29-end
Ps 99
Matt 13:44-46

FAS
Sirach 2:10-11,15-18
Ps 96;111
Rom 15:17-24
Mark 4:26-32
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 119:153-end
Ezek 12:1-16
2 Cor 8:1-15

EP
Ps 136
1 Sam 7
Luke 21:20-28

[VANUATU INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1980]

THU Joseph of Arimathea

31
Gw

DEL
Exod 40:16-21,34-38
Ps 84:1-8
Matt 13:47-53

FAS
Gen 49:33-50:7a
Ps 4; 101
Acts 13:32-39
Luke 23:50-56
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 143,(146)
Ezek 12:17-end
2 Cor 8:16-9:5

EP
Ps 138,(140,141)
1 Sam 8
Luke 21:29-end

AUGUST 2025

FRI

1
G

DEL
Lev 23:1,4-11,15-16,
27,34-37
Ps 81:1-8
Matt 13:54-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP
Ps (142),144
Ezek 13:1-16
2 Cor 9:6-end

EP
Ps 145
1 Sam 9:1-14
Luke 22:1-13

SAT Chad, Bishop of Lichfield, Missionary, 672

2
Gw

DEL
Lev 25:1,8-17
Ps 67
Matt 14:1-12

FAS
Sirach 3:17-24
Ps 37:23-28;131
1 Cor 9:16-23
Matt 11:25-30
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 147
Ezek 14:1-11
2 Cor 10

EP
Ps 148,(149,150)
1 Sam 9:15-10:1
Luke 22:14-23 or
**1st EP of
St Stephen**
(*If celebrated
tomorrow*)
Ps 31:1-9
Exod 18:13-26
Acts 7:1-49

R

AUGUST 2025

SUN **St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/
Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono**

If not celebrated on December 26

**3
R**

NZPB/HKMOA

2 Chron 24:17-22

Ps 31:1-8

Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60

Matt 10:17-22

(Var: Saint)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 13;31:1-9;150

Jer 26:12-15

Acts 6

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 57;86

Gen 4:1-10

Matt 23:34-39

If St Stephen was celebrated on December 26

18th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā waru o He Wā Noa

Proper 13

G

RCL

Continuous

Hosea 11:1-11

Ps 107:1-9, 43

Col 3:1-11

Luke 12:13-21

Collect: Pent 24:2

RCL

Related

Eccles 1:2,12-14;

2:18-23

Ps 49:1-12

Col 3:1-11

Luke 12:13-21

Collect: Pent 24:2

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 106:1-10

Song of Sol 5:2-16

or 1 Macc 3:1-12

2 Pet 1:1-15

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 107:1-32*

Gen 50:4-26

1 Cor 14:1-19

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Collect for the 18th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua o te ao katoa
nāu ngā tāonga tuku iho
o tēnei whenua ataahua me ōna hua;
meinga mātou ki te manaaki i ēnei painga
kia whakamīharo ai te whakaturanga
mō ngā tāonga i whakarerea mai e mātou
ki a rātou;
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.
Āmine.

God of all the earth,
you have given us the heritage
of this good and fertile land;
grant that we may so respect and use it
that others may thank us
for what we leave to them;
through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

MON John Baptist Vianney, Cure d'Ars, Priest, 1859

**4
Gw**

DEL

Num 11:4-15

Ps 81:11-end

Matt 14:13-21 **or**

14:22-end

FAS

Deut 10:12-13

Ps 103:1-14

119:137-144

1 Pet 4:7-11

Matt 16:24-28

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 1,(2,3)

Ezek 14:12-end

2 Cor 11:1-15

EP

Ps 4,(7)

1 Sam 10:1-16

Luke 22:24-30

[COOK ISLANDS SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1965]

AUGUST 2025

TUE Oswald, King of Northumbria, Martyr, 642

5
Gr

DEL

Num 12:1-13
Ps 51:1-7
Matt 14:22-end

FAS

Wisd 5:15-20
Ps 21;144
Eph 6:10-20
Luke 9:18-24
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 5,(6)
Ezek 18:1-20
2 Cor 11:16-end

EP

Ps 9,(10*)
1 Sam 10:17-end
Luke 22:31-38 **or**
1st EP of the Transfiguration
Ps 99;110
Exod 24:12-18
John 12:27-36a

W

[*PRINCESS ASHIKA SINKING TRAGEDY, TONGA, 2009*]

WED **THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE BELOVED SON**

/ **Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha**

/ **Koe Fakahaha 'oe 'Alo 'Ofa'anga** (*Tongan*)

6
W

ANZPB/HKMOA

Exod 24:12-18 **or**
34:29-35
Ps 97
2 Pet 1:16-21
Luke 9:28-36
(*Var:*
Transfiguration)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 27;150
Sirach 48:1-10 **or**
1 Kgs 19:1-16
1 John 3:1-3

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 72
Exod 34:29-35
2 Cor 3

[*HIROSHIMA DAY, 1945*]

[*WORLD PEACE DAY*]

THU The Holy Name of Jesus

7
Gw

DEL

Num 20:1-13
Ps 95:1,8-end
Matt 16:13-23

FAS

Isa 7:10-14
Ps 8,54
Rom 1:1-6
Matt 1:18-25
(*Var: Ascension*)

MP

Ps (14),15,(16)
Ezek 20:1-20
2 Cor 13

EP

Ps 18*
1 Sam 12
Luke 22:47-62

AUGUST 2025

FRI Dominic, Priest, 1221

8
Gw

DEL

Deut 4:32-40
Ps 77:11-end
Matt 16:24-end

FAS

Isa 12
Ps 25:1-9;
119:129-136
1 Cor 1:18-25
Matt 10:5-13
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps (17),19
Ezek 20:21-38
James 1:1-11

EP

Ps 22
1 Sam 13:5-18
Luke 22:63-end

Gw

Mary MacKillop, Teacher, 1909

FAS

Prov 2:1-11;
Ps 119:1-8;119:33-40
Eph 4:14-16;
Matt 18:1-5
(*Var: Our Church*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

AUGUST 2025

SAT

Mary Sumner, Founder of the Mothers' Union, 1921

9

Gw

DEL

Deut 6:4-13

Ps 18:1-2,49-end

Matt 17:14-20

FAS

Prov 24:3-4

Ps 119:9-16;123

Eph 5:25-6:4

Luke 11:9-13

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (20,21),23

Ezek 24:15-end

James 1:12-end

EP

Ps 24,(25)

1 Sam 13:19-14:15

Luke 23:1-12

AUGUST 2025

SUN 19th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā iwa o He Wā Noa

Proper 14

10
G

RCL

Continuous

Isa 1:1,10-20

Ps 50:1-8,22-23

Heb 11:1-3,8-16

Luke 12:32-40

Collect: Pent 8:2

RCL

Related

Gen 15:1-6

Ps 33:12-22

Heb 11:1-3,8-16

Luke 12:32-40

Collect: Pent 8:2

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 115

Song of Sol 8:5-7 **or**

1 Macc 14:4-15

2 Pet 3:8-13

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 108,(116)

Isa 11:10-12:6

2 Cor 1:1-22

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 19th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa mutunga kore,
nā tōu Wairua te tinana katoa o te Hāhi
e kawanatia nei, e whakatapua nei;
whakarongo mai ki a mātou īnoi
mō āu tangata whakapono katoa
mā te mahi minitanga, nāu nei mātou i
karanga
ka tika ā mātou mahi ki a koe, i runga i te
tapu i te pono;
Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki me tōu
mātou Kaiwhakaora.
Āmine.

Almighty and everlasting God,
by your Spirit the whole body of the
Church
is governed and sanctified;
hear the prayers we offer
for all your faithful people
that in the ministry to which you have
called us
we may serve you in holiness and truth;
through our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ
Amen.

[ARRIVAL ANGLICAN MISSIONARIES AT DOGURA, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, 1891]

MON Clare of Assisi, Abbess, 1253

11
Gw

DEL

Deut 10:12-end

Ps 147:11-end

Matt 17:22-end

FAS

Prov 22:1-2,4,8-9

Ps 63:1-9;116:1-9

2 Cor 6:3-10

Luke 12:32-34

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (27),30

Ezek 28:1-19

James 2:1-13

EP

Ps (26),28,(29)

1 Sam 14:24-46

Luke 23:13-25

TUE

12
G

DEL

Deut 31:1-8

Ps 107:1-03,42-end

Matt 18:1-5,10,12-14

MP

Ps (32),36

Ezek 33:1-20

James 2:14-end

EP

Ps 33

1 Sam 15:1-23

Luke 23:26-43

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
August 10**

Laurence, Deacon and Martyr at Rome, 258

Tobit 4:5-11; Ps 66;86:11-17; 2 Cor 9:6-12; Matt 6:19-24

AUGUST 2025

WED Florence Nightingale, Nurse, Social Reformer, 1910

13

Gw

DEL
Deut 34
Ps 66:15-end
Matt 18:15-20

FAS
Isa 58:6-9
Ps 72:1-4,12-20;146
James 1:22-27
Luke 10:25-37
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 34
Ezek 33:21-end
James 3

EP
Ps 119:33-56
1 Sam 16
Luke 23:44-56a

THU Maximilian Kolbe, Priest, Martyr, Auschwitz, 1941

14

Gr

DEL
Josh 3:7-11,13-17
Ps 114
Matt 18:21-19:1

FAS
2 Macc 6:18-20,
30-31
Ps 13; 79
1 Pet 2:19-24
John 15:9-14
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 37
Ezek 34:1-16
James 4:1-12

EP
Ps (39),40
1 Sam 17:1-30
Luke 23:56b-24:12
or
1st EP of the BVM
Ps 72
Prov 8:22-31
John 19:23-27

W

FRI **St Mary, the Mother of Jesus/Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Īhu**

15

W

ANZPB/HKMOA
Isa 7:10-15
Ps 132:6-10,13-14
Gal 4:4-7
Luke 1:46-55 **or**
2:1-7
(*Var: BVM*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[VJ DAY, 1945]

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 98,138,147:1-11
Isa 7:10-15
Luke 11:27-28

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 132
Sg of Sol 2:1-7
Acts 1:6-14

SAT Holy Women of the Old Testament

16

Gw

DEL
Josh 24:14-29
Ps 16:7-end
Matt 19:13-15

FAS
1 Sam 2:1-10
Ps 37:1-9;40
Acts 16:11-15
Mark 3:31-35
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps (41),42,(43)
Ezek 36:16-36
James 5:7-end

EP
Ps (45),46
1 Sam 17:55-18:16
Luke 24:36-end

Gr

Brother Roger of Taizé: Encourager of Youth, 2005

FAS
Isa 32:1,2,14-18
Ps 85;108:1-6
2 Cor 5:16-6:2
Matt 5:21-24
(*Var: Saint*)

AUGUST 2025

SUN 20th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau o He Wā Noa

Proper 15

17
G

RCL
Continuous

Isa 5:1-7
Ps 80:1-3,8-18
Heb 11:29-12:2
Luke 12:49-56
Collect: Pent 10:2

RCL
Related

Jer 23:23-29
Ps 82
Heb 11:29-12:2
Luke 12:49-56
Collect: Pent 10:2

Other Readings
Morning

Ps 119:33-48
Jonah 1 **or**
Sirach 3:1-15
2 Pet 3:14-18

Other Readings
Evening

Ps 119:17-32 **or**
119:17-24
Isa 28:9-22
2 Cor 8:1-9

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

Collect for the 20th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Wairua Tapu, haere mai,
ki tāu hunga kua iriiritia nei ki tōu ingoa,
kia huri ai mātou ki te pai
ahakoa, he aha kei mua i a mātou e
takoto ana.
Tukua mai te ahikā me te ngākau nui;
meinga mātou ki te whakatika i te ao o tō
mātou nei wā,
kia rite ki tāu i hanga ai.
E inoi ana mātou i roto i a Īhu Karaiti tō
mātou Ariki.
Āmine.

Come Holy Spirit,
to all baptised in your name,
that we may turn to good
whatever lies ahead.
Give us passion, give us fire;
make us transform the world from what it
is,
to what you have created it to be.
This we ask through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

[RELIGIOUS VOCATION SUNDAY] (*3^d Sunday in August*)

MON

18
G

DEL

Judg 2:11-19
Ps 106:35-40
Matt 19:16-22

MP

Ps 44
Ezek 37:1-14
Mark 1:1-13

EP

Ps 47,(49)
1 Sam 19:1-18
Acts 1:1-14

TUE

19
G

DEL

Judg 6:11-24
Ps 85:8-end
Matt 19:23-end

MP

Ps 48,(52)
Ezek 37:15-end
Mark 1:14-20

EP

Ps 50
1 Sam 20:1-17
Acts 1:15-end

AUGUST 2025

WED	Bernard of Clairvaux, Abbot, Poet, 1153			
20	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Judg 9:6-15 Ps 21:1-6 Matt 20:1-16	Prov 4:5-9 Ps 19;139:1-11 Eph 5:6-14 John 14:27-31a (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 119:57-80 Ezek 39:21-end Mark 1:21-28	Ps 59,(60) 1 Sam 20:18-end Acts 2:1-21
THU				
21	DEL		MP	EP
G	Judg 11:29-end Ps 40:4-11 Matt 22:1-14		Ps (56),57 Ezek 43:1-12 Mark 1:29-end	Ps (61),62,(64) 1 Sam 21:1-22:5 Acts 2:22-36
FRI				
22	DEL		MP	EP
G	Ruth 1:1,3-6, 14-16,22 Ps 146 Matt 22:34-40 <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		Ps 51,(54) Ezek 44:4-16 Mark 2:1-12	Ps 38 1 Sam 22:6-end Acts 2:37-end
SAT	Rose of Lima, Mystic, 1617			
23	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Ruth 2:1-3,8- 11,4:13-17 Ps 128 Matt 23:1-12	Isa 50:7-9 Ps 16;119:153-160 Heb 9:11-14 Mark 10:35-45 (<i>Var: Saint</i>)	Ps 68 Ezek 47:1-12 Mark 2:13-22	Ps (65),66 1 Sam 23 Acts 3:1-10 or 1st EP of St Bartholomew Ps 97 Isa 61:1-9 2 Cor 6:1-10
R				

AUGUST 2025

SUN	St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle/Patoromu Tapu (Natanahira), te Āpōtoro		
24	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
R	Deut 18:15-18	Morning	Evening
	Ps 145:10-18	Ps 86,117	Ps 91,116
	Rev 21:9b-14	Gen 28:10-17	Sirach 39:1-10 or
	John 1:45-51	John 1:43-51	Deut 18:15-19
	<i>(Var: Apostle)</i>		Matt 10:1-22

Or, for the 21st Sunday in Ordinary Time

21st Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa

Proper 16

G	RCL <i>Continuous</i>	RCL <i>Related</i>	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
	Jer 1:4-10	Isa 58:9b-14	Ps 119:73-88	Ps 119:49-72
	Ps 71:1-6	Ps 103:1-8	Jonah 2 or	Isa 30:8-21
	Heb 12:18-29	Heb 12:18-29	Sirach 3:17-29	2 Cor 9
	Luke 13:10-17	Luke 13:10-17	Rev 1	
	<i>Collect: Pent 25:3</i>	<i>Collect: Pent 25:3</i>		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Collect for the 21st Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua mutunga kore, te Ariki o te ātea,
kotahi tātou, tūturu mau tonu,
me ngā iwi katoa.
Hōmai ki a mātou kua iriirihia nei ki ngā
toto o te Karaiti
mai i roto i tōu Wairua whakakotahi
e wāwāhi nei i ngā tīwatata ki raro, e
wehewehe nei i a mātou.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

Universal and unchanging God,
we are one, unalterably one,
with all the human race.
Grant that we who share Christ's blood
may, through your unifying Spirit,
break down the walls that divide us.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

MON

25	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
G	1 Thess 1:1-5,8-end	Wisd 5:15-20	Ps 71	Ps 72,(75)
	Ps 149:1-5	Ps 21;144	Prov 1:1-19	1 Sam 24
	Matt 23:13-22	Eph 6:10-20	Mark 2:23-3:6	Acts 3:11-end
		Luke 9:18-24		
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

TUE

26	DEL	MP	EP
G	1 Thess 2:1-8	Ps 73	Ps 72
	Ps 139:1-9	Prov 1:20-end	1 Sam 26
	Matt 23:23-26	Mark 3:7-19a	Acts 4:1-12

AUGUST 2025

WED Monica, Mother of Augustine of Hippo, 387

27
Gw

DEL

1 Thess 2:9-13
Ps 126
Matt 23:27-32

FAS

1 Sam 1:9-18
Ps 119:145-152;121
1 Tim 5:3-5
Luke 18:1-8
(Var: *Saint*)

MP

Ps 77
Prov 2
Mark 3:19b-end

EP

Ps 119:81-104
1 Sam 28:3-end
Acts 4:13-31

THU Augustine, Bishop of Hippo, Teacher of the Faith, 430

28
Gw

DEL

1 Thess 3:7-end
Ps 90:13-end
Matt 24:42-end

FAS

Prov 2:6-11
Ps 84;119:89-96
Rom 13:8-14
Matt 7:21-27
(Var: *Saint*)

MP

Ps 78:1-40
Prov 3:1-26
Mark 4:1-20

EP

Ps 78:41-end*
1 Sam 31
Acts 4:32-5:11

FRI The Beheading of St John the Baptist

29
Gr

DEL

1 Thess 4:1-8
Ps 97
Matt 25:1-13

FAS

Jer 1:14-19
Ps 3;119:161-168
Rev 6:9-11
Matt 14:1-12
(Var: *Saint*)

MP

Ps 55
Prov 3:27-4:19
Mark 4:21-34

EP

Ps 69
2 Sam 1
Acts 5:12-26

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

30
G

DEL

1 Thess 4:9-12
Ps 98:1-2,8-end
Matt 25:14-30

MP

Ps 76,(79)
Prov 6:1-9
Mark 4:35-end

EP

Ps (81),84
2 Sam 2:1-11
Acts 5:27-end

AUGUST 2025

SUN 22nd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rua o He Wā Nōa

Proper 17

31
G

RCL
Continuous
Jer 2:4-13

Ps 81:1,10-16
Heb 13:1-8,15-16
Luke 14:1,7-14
Collect: Pent 26:3

RCL
Related
Sirach 10:12-18 **or**
Prov 25:6-7
Ps 112
Heb 13:1-8,15-16
Luke 14:1,7-14
Collect: Pent 26:3

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 119:161-176
Jonah 3:1-9 **or**
Sirach 11:(7-17),
18-28
Rev 3:14-22

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 119:81-96*
Isa 33:13-22
John 3:22-36 **or**
1st EP of
The Builders
of the Church
Ps 116:11-18
Isa 61:8-11
Phil 4:4-8 **or**
John 6:25-35

W

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 22nd Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Ariki, āwhinatia mai mātou kia kite:
kia kite ai he aha te pai me te pono
mutunga kore,
kua kite nei mātou, me rapu tonu
ā, tae noa ki ngā harikoa o te rangi;
mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu.
Āmine.

Lord, help us to see:
to see what is eternally good and true,
and having seen, to go on searching
until we come to the joys of heaven;
for the glory of your holy name.
Amen.

[ANGLICAN COMMUNION SUNDAY] (last Sunday in August)

SEPTEMBER 2025

Some churches keep the month of September as **A Time for Creation**. Liturgical resources are available from the Church of England Liturgical Commission website:

https://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-and-worship/worship-texts-and-resources/time-creation#calibre_link-36

MON **The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia/ Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tirenī, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa**

1
W

ANZPB/HKMOA
Sirach 44:1-15 **or**
Prov 8:1-13
Ps 126;145
1 Cor 3:11-17
Matt 5:1-12
(*Var: Our Church*)

MP
Ps 80,(82)
Prov 8:1-21
Mark 5:1-20

EP
Ps 85,(86)
2 Sam 3:12-end
Acts 6

SEPTEMBER 2025

TUE	The Martyrs of Papua New Guinea, 1942			
2 Gr	DEL 1 Thess 5:1-6,9-11 Ps 27:1-8 Luke 4:31-37	FAS Zeph 3:14-20 Ps 86;143 1 Cor 4:9-16 Luke 12:4-8 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	MP Ps (87);89:1-18 Prov 8:22-end Mark 5:21-34	EP Ps 89:19-end 2 Sam 5:1-12 Acts 7:1-16
WED				
3 G	DEL Col 1:1-8 Ps 34:11-18 Luke 4:38-end		MP Ps 119:105-128 Prov 9 Mark 5:35-end	EP Ps 91,(93) 2 Sam 6:1-19 Acts 7:17-43
THU	Albert Schweitzer, Medical Missionary, Theologian, 1965			
4 Gw	DEL Col 1:9-14 Ps 98:1-5 Luke 5:1-11	FAS Sirach 17:1-13 Ps 8;108:1-6 1 John 2:14-17 Luke 18:18-27 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps (90),92 Prov 10:1-12 Mark 6:1-13	EP Ps 94 2 Sam 7:1-17 Acts 7:44-53
	[FIRST CANTERBURY EARTHQUAKE, 2010]			
FRI	Mother Teresa of Calcutta, Missionary of Charity, 1997			
5 Gw	DEL Col 1:15-20 Ps 89:19b-28 Luke 5:33-end	FAS Deut 24:17-22 Ps 10:13-20;82 James 1:22-27 Mark 10:46-52 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps 88,(95) Prov 11:1-12 Mark 6:14-29	EP Ps 102 2 Sam 7:18-end Acts 7:54-8:3
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
	[CORONATION OF NGA WAI HONO I TE PO PAKI, THE MĀORI QUEEN, 2024]			
SAT	Charles Fox, Scholar, Missionary, 1977			
6 Gw	DEL Col 1:21-23 Ps 117 Luke 6:1-5	FAS Isa 24:13-16a Ps 33:1-12;89:8-18 1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 13:47-52 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	MP Ps (96),97,(100) Prov 12:10-end Mark 6:30-44	EP Ps 104 2 Sam 9 Acts 8:4-25

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 31

Aidan, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 651
Isa 45:22-25; Ps 47;96; Rom 1:1-6; John 13:16-20

SEPTEMBER 2025

SUN 23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa

Proper 18

7
G

RCL

Continuous

Jer 18:1-11

Ps 139:1-6,13-18

Philemon 1-21

Luke 14:25-33

Collect: Pent 12:2

RCL

Related

Deut 30:15-20

Ps 1

Philemon 1-21

Luke 14:25-33

Collect: Pent 12:2

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 122,123

Jonah 3:10-4:11 **or**

Sirach 27:30-28:9

Rev 8:1-5

Other Readings

Evening

Ps (120),121

Isa 43:14-44:5

John 5:30-47

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua pononga, hōmai he mahi mā mātou,
tukua mai kia kaikā mātou
ki te mahi ki a koe i ia rā i ia rā;
inā hoki ko ngā mea e mahia ana e mātou
pērā te awhi tētahi ki tētahi,
waiho hei tākoha mā mātou.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

Servant God,
grant us opportunity,
give us willingness
to serve you day by day;
that what we do
and how we bear each other's burdens,
may be our sacrifice to you.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

MON The Birth of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of our Lord

8
Gw

DEL

Col 1:24-2:3

Ps 62:1-7

Luke 6:6-11

FAS

Ruth 4:13-16

Ps 127;131

James 1:17-18

Luke 8:19-21

(*Var: BVM*)

MP

Ps 98,(99,101)

Prov 14:31-15:17

Mark 6:45-end

EP

Ps 105*(**or** 103)

2 Sam 11

Acts 8:26-end

[ACCESSION OF KING CHARLES III, 2022]

TUE

9
G

DEL

Col 2:6-15

Ps 8

Luke 6:12-19

MP

Ps 106*(**or** 103)

Prov 18:10-end

Mark 7:1-13

EP

Ps 107*

2 Sam 12:1-25

Acts 9:1-19a

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
September 7

The Saints and Martyrs of the Pacific

Isa 42:8-12; Ps 65:1-8;107:23-32; Gal 4:4-7; Luke 2:25-32

SEPTEMBER 2025

WED

10
G

DEL
Col 3:1-11
Ps 15
Luke 6:20-26

MP
Ps (110),111,(112)
Prov 18:10-end
Mark 7:14-23

EP
Ps 119:129-152
2 Sam 15:1-12
Acts 9:19b-31

THU

11
G

DEL
Col 3:12-17
Ps 149:1-5
Luke 6:27-38

MP
Ps (113),115
Prov 20:1-22
Mark 7:24-30

EP
Ps (114),116,(117)
2 Sam 15:13-end
Acts 9:32-end

FRI

12
G

DEL
1 Tim 1:1-2,12-14
Ps 16
Luke 6:39-42

MP
Ps 139
Prov 22:1-16
Mark 7:31-end

EP
Ps 130,(131,137)
2 Sam 16:1-14
Acts 10:1-16

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

13
Gr

Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage, Martyr, 258

DEL
1 Tim 1:15-17
Ps 113
Luke 6:43-end

FAS
Ezek 34:11-16
Ps 75;119:73-80
1 Cor 12:4-13,27
Luke 9:23-26
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps (120),121,
(122)
Prov 24:23-end
Mark 7:31-end

EP
Ps 91,116
2 Sam 17:1-23
Acts 10:17-33 **or**
1st EP of the Holy Cross
Ps 66
Isa 52:13-53:12
Eph 2:11-22

R

[FIRST MĀORI BAPTISM IN NZ, 1825]

SEPTEMBER 2025

SUN Holy Cross Day/Te Rā o te Ripeka Tapu

14

R

RCL

Num 21:4b-9
Ps 98:1-5 **or**
78:1-2,34-38
1 Cor 1:18-24
John 3:13-17
(*Var: Passion*)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 2,8,146
Gen 3:1-15
John 12:27-36a

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 110,150
Isa 63:1-16
1 Cor 1:18-25

Or, for the 24th Sunday in Ordinary Time

SUN **24th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa**

Proper 19

RCL

Continuous

Jer 4:11-12,22-28
Ps 14
1 Tim 1:12-17
Luke 15:1-10
Collect: Pent 2:2

RCL

Related

Exod 32:7-14
Ps 51:1-10
1 Tim 1:12-17
Luke 15:1-10
Collect: Pent 2:2

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 126,127
Isa 44:24-45:8
Rev 12:1-12

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 124,125
Isa 60
John 6:51-69

G

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 24th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua Aroha,
i roto i a te Karaiti ka whakaēmihia
mātou ki roto i tōu whanau;
ka āhei mātou ki te kī atu ki a koe, e te
Matua;
meinga mā tōu Wairua mātou hei toha
i te korōria o te herenga kore o āu
tamariki.
Whakarongo ki tēnei īnoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

Loving God,
in Jesus you gather us into your family;
confidently we call you Father;
may your Spirit bring us to share
the glorious liberty of your children.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

MON

15

G

DEL

1 Tim 2:1-8
Ps 28
Luke 7:1-10

MP

Ps (123,124,125),
126
Prov 25:1-14
Mark 8:11-21

EP

Ps 127,(128,129)
2 Sam 18:1-18
Acts 10:34-end

TE WIKI O TE REO MĀORI (Māori Language Week)

SEPTEMBER 2025

TUE Ninian, Bishop in Galloway, Missionary, c.432

16
Gw

DEL
1 Tim 3:1-13
Ps 101
Luke 7:11-17

FAS
Jer 33:10-16
Ps 26;61
1 Pet 5:6-11
Matt 4:12-23
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps 132,(133)
Prov 25:15-end
Mark 8:22-26

EP
Ps (134),135
2 Sam 18:19-19:8a
Acts 11:1-18

[PAPUA NEW GUINEA INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1975]

WED Hildegarde of Bingen, Mystic, Religious, 1179

17
Gw

DEL
1 Tim 3:14-end
Ps 111:1-5
Luke 7:31-35

FAS
Prov 8:12-14,22-31
Ps 19;104:25-36
2 Cor 12:1-6a
Matt 13:10-17
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps 119:153-end
Prov 26:12-end
Mark 8:27-9:1

EP
Ps 136
2 Sam 19:8b-23
Acts 11:19-end

THU

18
G

DEL
1 Tim 4:12-end
Ps 111:6-end
Luke 7:36-end

MP
Ps 143,(146)
Prov 27:1-22
Mark 9:2-13

EP
Ps 138,(140,141)
2 Sam 19:24-end
Acts 12: 1-17

FRI Theodore of Tarsus, Archbishop of Canterbury, 690

19
Gw

DEL
1 Tim 6:2b-12
Ps 49:1-8
Luke 8:1-3

FAS
Ezra 7:6-10
Ps 34:8-15;122
2 Thess 1:3-5
John 15:1-8
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps (142),144
Prov 30:1-9,24-31
Mark 9:14-29

EP
Ps 145
2 Sam 23:1-7
Acts 12:18-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[SUFFRAGE DAY, 1893]

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
TERM 3 ends

SAT John Coleridge Patteson, first Bishop of Melanesia, Martyr, 1871

20
Gr

DEL
1 Tim 6:13-16
Ps 100
Luke 8:4-15

FAS
Hosea 11:1-4
Ps 16;116:1-9
2 Cor 4:5-12
Mark 8:31-35
(Var: Our Church)

MP
Ps 147
Prov 31:10-end
Mark 9:30-37

EP
Ps 148,(149,150)
2 Sam 24
Acts 13:1-12 or
**1st EP of
St Matthew**
Ps 34
Isa 33:13-17
Matt 6:19-34

R

SEPTEMBER 2025

SUN	St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist/Matiu Tapu, Āpōtoro, Kaituhi Rongopai		
21	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
R	Prov 3:1-6	Morning	Evening
	Ps 19:1-6	Ps 49;117	Ps 119:33-40,
	Eph 4:1-14 or	1 Kgs 19:15-21	89-96
	4:1-7,11-13	2 Tim 3:14-17	Eccles 5:4-12
	Matt 9:9-13		Matt 19:16-30
	<i>(Var: Apostles)</i>		

Or, for the 25th Sunday in Ordinary Time

SUN	25th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rima o He Wā Noa		
	Proper 20		
	RCL	RCL	Other Readings
G	Continuous	Related	Morning
	Jer 8:18-9:1	Amos 8:4-7	Ps 130,131
	Ps 79:1-9	Ps 113	Isa 45:9-22
	1 Tim 2:1-7	1 Tim 2:1-7	Rev 14:1-5
	Luke 16:1-13	Luke 16:1-13	
	<i>Collect: Pent 16:1</i>	<i>Collect: Pent 16:1</i>	Other Readings
			Evening
			Ps (128),129
			Ezra 1
			John 7:14-36

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

Collect for the 25th Sunday in Ordinary Time

<p>E te Atua Kaha rawa te puna o te mātauranga te tikitiki o te mōhiotanga; hōmai he kanohi kia kite ai mātou me te hinengaro kia mātau ai mātou i āu mahi whakamīharo kia mōhio ai mātau ki a koe i roto i āu mahi ka whakamahi ai i āu i hangaia e koe mō tōu korōria; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.</p>	<p>Almighty God, fount of all wisdom, crown of all knowledge; give us eyes to see and minds to understand your marvellous works, that we may know you through your handiwork and use your creations to your glory; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</p>
---	--

[BATTLE OF BRITAIN SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in September)

MON	DEL	MP	EP
22	Ezra 1:1-6	Ps 1,(2,3)	Ps 4,(7)
G	Ps 126	Wisd 1 or	1 Kgs 1:5-31
	Luke 8:16-18	1 Chron 10:1-11:19	Acts 13:13-43
		Mark 9:38-end	

[SOUTH CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]

[DOMINION DAY, 1907] (4th Monday in September)

SEPTEMBER 2025

TUE Churchill Julius, Bishop, first Archbishop of New Zealand, 1938

23

Gw

DEL

Ezra 6:7-8,12,14-20
Ps 124
Luke 8:19-21

FAS

Micah 6:6-8
Ps 1;112
Phil 4:4-9
Matt 10:32-42
(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps 5,6,(8)
Wisd 2 **or**
1 Chron 13
Mark 10:1-16

EP

Ps 9,(10*)
1 Kgs 1:32-2:4;
2:10-12
Acts 13:44-14:7

WED

24

G

DEL

Ezra 9:5-9
Canticle:
Song of Tobit **or**
Ps 103:1-6
Luke 9:1-6

MP

Ps 119:1-32
Wisd 3:1-9 **or**
1 Chron 15:1-16:3
Mark 10:17-31

EP

Ps 11,(12,13)
1 Kgs 3
Acts 14:8-end

THU Sergius of Radonezh, Abbot of Holy Trinity, Moscow, 1392

25

Gw

DEL

Haggai 1:1-8
Ps 149:1-5
Luke 9:7-9

FAS

Sirach 38:34b-39:8
Ps 66;67
Heb 12:7-13
John 17:1-8
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (14),15,(16)
Wisd 4:7-end **or**
1 Chron 17
Mark 10:32-34

EP

Ps 18*
1 Kgs 4:29-5:12
Acts 15:1-21

FRI Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester, 1626

26

Gw

DEL

Haggai 1:15b-2:9
Ps 43
Luke 9:18-22

FAS

Prov 3:1-8
Ps 63:1-9,
119:97-104
1 Pet 5:1-4
Matt 13:44-46,52
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (17),19
Wisd 5:1-16 **or**
1 Chron 21:1-
22:1
Mark 10:35-45

EP

Ps 22
1 Kgs 6:1,11-28
Acts 15:22-35

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT The Martyrs of Melanesia

27

Gr

DEL

Zech 2:1-5,10-11
Ps 125 **or**
Canticle:
Jer 31:10-13
Luke 9:43b-45

FAS

Isa 26:1-4
Ps 97;149
Col 1:9-14
John 12:20-26
(Var: Our Church)

MP

Ps (20,21),23
Wisd 5:17-6:11 **or**
1 Chron 22:2-end
Mark 10:46-end

EP

Ps 24,(25)
1 Kgs 8:1-30
Acts 15:36-16:5

SEPTEMBER 2025

SUN 26th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā ono o He Wā Noa
Proper 21

28
G

RCL
Continuous
Jer 32:1-3a,6-15
Ps 91:1-6,14-16
1 Tim 6:6-19
Luke 16:19-31
Collect: Pent 4:3

RCL
Related
Amos 6:1a,4-7
Ps 146
1 Tim 6:6-19
Luke 16:19-31
Collect: Pent 4:3

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 132
Isa 48:12-22
Luke 1:37-54

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 134,135
Neh 2
John 8:31-38,48-59
or 1st EP of Michaelmas
Ps 91
2 Kgs 6:8-17
Matt 18:1-6,10

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 26th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa,
ko koe anake tō mātou kaiwhakawā pono,
e mōhio ana koe ki ā mātou mahi,
me te mōhio anō me aha kē mātou
kei a koe hoki te atawhai.
Hōmai ki a mātou te kōingotanga mō te
tika;
whakakāngia mātou ki te ahi, kia tutuki ai
ngā mahi tika.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

Almighty God,
you alone are our true judge,
for you know what we are,
you know what we should be,
and with you there is mercy.
Give us feeling for what is right;
set us on fire to see that right is done.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME BEGINS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

MON **St Michael and All Angels /**
Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (Michaelmas)

29
W

ANZPB/HKMOA
Daniel 7:9-14 **or**
7:9-10, 13-14
Psalm 103:15-22
Revelation 12:7-
12a
John 1:45-51

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 34;150
Tobit 12:6-22 **or**
Dan 12:1-4
Acts 12:1-11

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 138,148
Dan 10:4-21
Rev 5

[SAMOAN TSUNAMI, 2009]

SEPTEMBER 2025

TUE	Jerome, Priest, Teacher of the Faith, Translator of the Scriptures, 420			
30	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Zech 8:20-end Ps 87 Luke 9:51-56	Neh 8:1-3,9-12 Ps 119:105-112; 119:129-136 2 Tim 3:10-17 Luke 24:44-48 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps (32),36 Wisd 7:1-14 or 1 Chron 28:11-end Mark 11:12-26	Ps 33 1 Kgs 8:63-9:9 Acts 16:25-end

OCTOBER 2025

WED	Suzanne Aubert, Religious, Social Reformer, 1926			
1	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Neh 2:1-8 Ps 137:1-6 Luke 9:57-end	Deut 15:7-11 Ps 107:1-22;125 James 2:14-18 Mark 6:34-44 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Ps 34 Wisd 7:15-8:4 or 1 Chron 29:1-9 Mark 11:27-end	Ps 119:33-56 1 Kgs 10:1-25 Acts 17:1-15

[TUVALU NATIONAL DAY, 1978]

THU	The Holy Guardian Angels			
2	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
Gw	Neh 8:1-12 Ps 19:7-11 Luke 10:1-12	Dan 3:19-21, 24-26, 28 Ps 33:8-21; 34:1-9 Acts 12:11-17 Matt 18:1-10	Ps 37* Wisd 8:5-18 or 1 Chron 29:10-20 Mark 12:1-12	Ps (39),40 1 Kgs 11:1-13 Acts 17:16-end

OCTOBER 2025

Friday (3 October) and Monday (6 October) are **Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation**
Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

FAS

Deut 8:6-10 **or** Job 28:1-11 *or* Jer 14:1-9 **or** Ezek 34:25-31
Ps 104:1,13-15, 24-32 **or** Ps 107:33-43
Rom 8:18-25 **or** 1 Cor 3:6-9a **or** 1 Cor 3:10-14 **or** 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19
Matt 6:19-24 **or** Mark 4:26-32 **or** Luke 11:5-13 **or** Luke 13:13-31

FRI

Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation

3
G

DEL

Baruch 1:15-end **or**
Deut 31:7-13
Ps 79:1-9
Luke 10:13-16

FAS

Ezek 34:11-16
Ps 75;119:73-80
1 Cor 12:4-13,27
Luke 9:23-26
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 31
Wisd 8:21-9:end **or**
1 Chron 29:21-end
Mark 12:13-17

EP

Ps 35
1 Kgs 11:26-end
Acts 18:1-21

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

OCTOBER 2025

SAT Francis of Assisi, Friar, 1226

4

Gw

W

DEL

Baruch 4:5-12,27-29

or Josh 22:1-6

Ps 69:33-37

Luke 10:17-24

FAS

Song of Three 52-65

Ps 119:145-152;

148

Gal 6:14-18

Matt 11:25-30

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (41),42,(43)

Wisd 10:15-11:10 or

2 Chron 1:1-13

Mark 12:18-27

EP

Ps (45),46

1 Kgs 12:1-24

Acts 18:22-19:7 or

1st EP of

Dedication

(if tomorrow)

Ps 24

2 Chron 7:11-16

John 4:19-29

OCTOBER 2025

SUN 27th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whitu o He Wā Noa
 Proper 22

**5
G**

RCL
Continuous

Lam 1:1-6
For Ps: Lam 3:19-26
or Ps 137

2 Tim 1:1-14
 Luke 17:5-10

Collect: Pent 18:3

RCL
Related

Habk 1:1-4;2:1-4
 Ps 37:1-9

2 Tim 1:1-14
 Luke 17:5-10

Collect: Pent 18:3

Other Readings
Morning

Ps 141
 Isa 49:13-23
 Luke 12:1-12

Other Readings
Evening

Ps 142
 Neh 5:1-13
 John 9

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

Feast of Dedication or Consecration

if date unknown may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally.

W

CW

1 Chron 29:6-19
 Ps 122
 Eph 2:19-22
 John 2:13-22
(Var: Dedication)

FAS

1 Kgs 8:22-30
 Ps 84,122
 1 Pet 2:1-10
 John 2:13-22
(Var: Dedication)

Other Readings
Morning

Ps 48;150
 Hagg 2:6-9
 Heb 10:19-25

Other Readings
Evening

Ps 132
 Jer 7:1-11
 Luke 19:1-10

Collect for the 27th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua Tapu,
 te Tapu me te kaha, te Tapu me te ora
 tonu hoki,
 manaakitia mātou ki raro i te korowai o
 tōu atawhai,
 me te awhi i a mātou i ngā wā katoa
 kia whakatapua, kia aroha ki tōu ingoa
 tapu;
 Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki.
Āmine.

Holy God,
 holy and strong, holy and immortal,
 keep us under the protection of your good
 providence,
 and help us continually
 to revere and love your holy name;
 through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Amen.

MON The Saints and Martyrs of Asia

Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation

**6
Gr**

DEL

Jonah 1:1-2:2,10
Canticle:
 Jonah 2:2-4,7 **or**
 Ps 69:1-5
 Luke 10:25-37

FAS

Zeph 3:8-13
 Ps 22:22-31;87
 Acts 19:1,8-10
 Matt 2:1-11
(Var: Saints)

MP

Ps 44
 Wisd 10:15-11:10 **or**
 2 Chron 1:1-13
 Mark 12:28-34

EP

Ps 47,(49)
 1 Kgs 12:25-13:10
 Acts 19:8-20

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

TERM 4 commences

OCTOBER 2025

TUE William Tyndale, Translator of the Holy Scriptures, Martyr, 1536
7
Gr
DEL Jonah 3
Ps 130
Luke 10:38-end
FAS Sirach: prologue
Ps 119:9-16;
119:89-96
Rom 10:1-13
John 17:6-8,14-19
(*Var: Saint*)
MP Ps 48,(52)
Wisd 12:12-21 **or**
2 Chron 3
Mark 12:35-end
EP Ps 50
1 Kgs 13:11-end
Acts 19:21-end

WED Bridget (Birgitta) of Sweden, Mystic, Religious, Patron Saint of Sweden, 1373
8
Gw
DEL Jonah 4
Ps 86:1-9
Luke 11:1-4
FAS Amos 3:1-8
Ps 27:1-8;
119:41-48
2 Cor 4:7-15
Luke 22:24-27
(*Var: Saint*)
MP Ps 119:57-80
Wisd 13:1-9 **or**
2 Chron 5
Mark 13:1-13
EP Ps 59,(60,67)
1 Kgs 17
Acts 20:1-6

THU Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1253
9
Gw
DEL Malachi 3:13–4:2a
Ps 1
Luke 11:5-13
FAS Sirach 6:32-37
Ps 19;25
Eph 3:14-21
Matt 5:13-19
(*Var: Saint*)
MP Ps (56),57,(63*)
Wisd 16:15-17:1 **or**
2 Chron 6:1-21
Mark 13:14-23
EP Ps (61),62,(64)
1 Kgs 18:1-20
Acts 20:17-end

[ESTABLISHMENT OF WAITANGI TRIBUNAL, 1975]

FRI
10
G
DEL Joel 1:13-15;2:1-2
Ps 9:1-7
Luke 11:15-26
MP Ps 51,(54)
Wisd 18:6-19 **or**
2 Chron 6:22-end
Mark 13:24-31
EP Ps 38
1 Kgs 18:21-end
Acts 21:1-16

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

[FIJI NATIONAL DAY, 1970]
SAT
11
G
DEL Joel 3:12-21
Ps 97:1,8-end
Luke 11:27-28
MP Ps 68
Wisd 19 **or**
2 Chron 7
Mark 13:32-end
EP Ps (65),66
1 Kgs 19
Acts 21:17-36

OCTOBER 2025

SUN 28th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā waru o He Wā Noa
Proper 23

12
G

RCL
Continuous
Jer 29:1,4-7
Ps 66:1-13
2 Tim 2:8-15
Luke 17:11-19
Collect: Ep 9:2

RCL
Related
2 Kgs 5:1-3,7-15c
Ps 111
2 Tim 2:8-15
Luke 17:11-19
Collect: Ep 9:2

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 143
Isa 50:4-10
Luke 13:22-30

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 144
Neh 6:1-16
John 15:12-27

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

Collect for the 28th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua o te aroha,
whakahōhonutia, whakanuitia ō mātou
aroha ki a koe
kia whakarerea ō mātou hara ki muri
kua oti nei hoki i a koe, te whakaora i a
mātou,
kia mahi ki a koe i roto i te pono, te tino
tika.
Whakarongo ki tēnei inoi i runga i tōu
aroha.
Āmine.

God of compassion,
deepen and increase our love for you
so that we may leave behind the sins
from which you have redeemed us,
and serve you in perfect freedom.
Hear this prayer for your love's sake.
Amen.

MON

13
G

DEL
Rom 1:1-7
Ps 98
Luke 11:29-32

MP
Ps 71
1 Macc 1:1-19 **or**
2 Chron 9:1-12
Mark 14:1-11

EP
Ps 72,(75)
1 Kgs 21
Acts 21:37-22:21

[THANKSGIVING DAY, CANADA]

TUE

14
G

DEL
Rom 1:16-25
Ps 19:1-4
Luke 11:37-41

MP
Ps 73
1 Macc 1:20-40 **or**
2 Chron 10:1-11:4
Mark 14:12-25

EP
Ps 74
1 Kgs 22:1-28
Acts 22:22-23:11

OCTOBER 2025

WED Teresa of Avila, Teacher of the Faith, 1582

15

Gw

DEL

Rom 2:1-11
Ps 62:1-8
Luke 11:42-46

FAS

Sirach 51:23-30
Ps 77:1-12;138
Rom 8:9-13
John 14:1-7
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 77
1 Macc 2:1-41-end **or**
2 Chron 12
Mark 14:26-42

EP

Ps 119:81-104
1 Kgs 22:29-45
Acts 23:12-end

THU The English Reformers and Martyrs, 1555

16

Gr

DEL

Rom 3:21-30
Ps 130
Luke 11:47-end

FAS

2 Sam 22:1-7
Ps 66:1-11; 142
1 Cor 3:10-15
John 2:13-22
(*Var: Saints*)

MP

Ps 78:1-40*
1 Macc 2:1-28 **or**
2 Chron 13:1-14:1
Mark 14:43-52

EP

Ps 78:41-end*
2 Kgs 1:2-17
Acts 24:1-23

FRI Ignatius, Bishop of Antioch, Martyr, c.107

17

Gr

DEL

Rom 4:1-8
Ps 32
Luke 12:1-7

FAS

Isa 35:8-10
Ps 31:1-9;133
1 John 5:6-12
John 12:20-26
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 55
1 Macc 2:29-48 **or**
2 Chron 14:2-end
Mark 14:53-65

EP

Ps 69
2 Kgs 2:1-18
Acts 24:24-25:12 **or**
1st EP of St Luke
Ps 33
Hosea 6:1-3
2 Tim 3:10-17

R

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT **St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai**

18

R

ANZPB/HKMOA

Jeremiah 8:22-9:3
or Sirach 38:1-14
Psalm 145:10-18
2 Timothy 4:9-17a
Luke 10:1-9
(*Var: Saint*)

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 145;146
Isa 55
Luke 1:1-4

Other Readings

Evening
Ps 103
Sirach 38:1-14 **or**
Isa 61:1-6
Col 4:7-18

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
October 12**

Elizabeth Fry, Prison Reformer, England, 1845
Gen 39:20-23; Ps 41;82; Rom 12:9-21; Matt 25:31-45

OCTOBER 2025

SUN 29th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā iwa o He Wā Noa
Proper 24

19
G

RCL
Continuous

Jer 31:27-34
Ps 119:97-104
2 Tim 3:14-4:5
Luke 18:1-8
Collect: Pent 3:2

RCL
Related

Gen 32:22-31
Ps 121
2 Tim 3:14-4:5
Luke 18:1-8
Collect: Pent 3:2

Other Readings
Morning

Ps 147
Isa 54:1-14
Luke 13:31-35

Other Readings
Evening

Ps (146),149
Neh 8:9-18
John 16:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 29th Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Atua kaha rawa,
te pakari o te aroha me te mātau,
āwhinatia mai mātou ki te whakawhirinaki
ki tōu painga ki te
whakarite i a mātou i roto i tāu Tama;
e ora ana, e kingi tahi ana me koe me te
Wairua Tapu,
kotahi anō Atua, ināianeī, ā, mō ake tonu
atu.
Āmine.

Mighty God,
strong, loving and wise,
help us to depend upon your goodness
and to place our trust in your Son;
who is alive and reigns with you and the
Holy Spirit,
one God for ever.
Amen.

[TIKANGA YOUTH SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest Tarore of Waharoa)
[NIUE SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1974]

MON Henry Martyn, Missionary, 1812

20
Gw

DEL

Rom 4:20-end
For the Psalm
Canticle: Benedictus
1-6
Luke 12:13-21

FAS

Isa 43:1-7
Ps 24; 98
Phil 2:12-18
Mark 1:16-20
(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 80,(82)
1 Macc 3:1-26 **or**
2 Chron 17:1-12
Mark 15:1-15

EP

Ps 85,(86)
2 Kgs 5
Acts 26:1-23

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year October 19

Tarore of Waharoa, 1836

Isa 65:17-20,(21-22),23-25; Ps 4;131; 2 Tim 1:8-12; Luke 8:22-25

OCTOBER 2025

TUE

21

G

DEL

Rom 5:12,15,17-end
Ps 40:8-14
Luke 12:35-38

MP

Ps (87);89:1-18
1 Macc 3:27-41 **or**
2 Chron 18:1-27
Mark 15:16-32

EP

Ps 89:19-end
2 Kgs 6:1-23
Acts 26:24-end

[TRAFALGAR DAY, 1805]

WED

22

G

DEL

Rom 6:12-18
Ps 124
Luke 12:39-48

MP

Ps 119:105-128
1 Macc 3:42-end **or**
2 Chron
18:28-19:end
Mark 15:33-41

EP

Ps 91,(93)
2 Kgs 9:1-16
Acts 27:1-26
1st EP of St James

R

THU

23

R

**St James of Jerusalem, Brother of the Lord/
Hēmi Tapu o Hiruhārama, Tēina o te Ariki**

ANZPB/HKMOA

Gen 33:1-11
Ps 119:65-72
Acts 15:12-22a
Matt 13:53-58

MP

Ps (90),92
1 Macc 4:1-25 **or**
2 Chron 20:1-23
Mark 15:42-end

EP

Ps 94
2 Kgs 9:17-end
Acts 27:27-end

OCTOBER 2025

FRI

United Nations Day

24
G

DEL

Rom 7:18-end
Ps 119:33-40
Luke 12:54-end

FAS

Isa 66:18-22
Ps 96;100;113
Acts 17:22-28
Luke 13:22-30

MP

Ps 88, (95)
1 Macc 4:26-35 **or**
2 Chron
22:10–23:end
Mark 16:1-8

EP

Ps 102
2 Kgs 12:1-19
Acts 28:1-16

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Raphael, Archangel

Gw

FAS

Tobit 12:6,11-15
Ps 103:1-6,20-22;
147:1-7
Rom 8:35-39
John 5:1-9a

[HAWKES BAY ANNIVERSARY DAY]

OCTOBER 2025

SAT

25

G

DEL

Rom 8:1-11

Ps 24:1-6

Luke 13:1-9

MP

Ps (96),97,(100)

1 Macc 4:36-end **or**

2 Chron 24:1-22

Mark 16:9-end

EP

Ps 104

2 Kgs 17:1-23

Acts 28:17-end

OCTOBER 2025

SUN 30th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau o He Wā Noa

Proper 25

26
G

RCL
Continuous
Joel 2:23-32

Ps 65
2 Tim 4:6-8,16-18
Luke 18:9-14
Collect: Ep 5:2

RCL
Related
Sirach 35:12-17 **or**
Jer 14:7-10,19-22
Ps 84:1-7
2 Tim 4:6-8,16-18
Luke 18:9-14
Collect: Ep 5:2

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 119:105-128
Isa 59:9-20
Luke 14:1-14

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 119:1-16
Eccles 11;12
2 Tim 2:1-7

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

Collect for the 30th Sunday in Ordinary Time

<p>E Īhu tō mātou Ariki, nāu mātou i ako i tīmata te whakawā ki te whare o te Atua; whakaorangia mātou mai i te kiri manawa reka, te kakī maro me te mahi kino hoki, kia pai ai tā mātou tū, ā, pakari noa ki te mahī i tāu e tika ana; mō te korōria o tōu ingoa tapu. Āmine.</p>	<p>Jesus our Lord, you have taught us that judgement begins at the house of God; save us from our self-satisfaction, rigidity and corruption, so that we may stand ready to do your will; for the glory of your holy name. Amen.</p>
---	---

MON

27
G

DEL
Rom 8:12-17
Ps 68:1-6,20
Luke 13:10-17

MP
Ps 98,(99,101)
1 Macc 6:1-17 **or**
2 Chron 26:1-21
John 13:1-11

EP
Ps 105*(**or** 103)
2 Kgs 17:24-end
Phil 1:1-11 **or**
1st EP for
SS Simon & Jude
Ps 124,125,126
Deut 32:1-4
John 14:15-26

R

[LABOUR DAY] (4th Monday in October) [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

TUE

28
R

St Simon and St Jude, Apostles/Haimona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro

ANZPB/HKMOA
Deuteronomy 32:1-4
Psalm 19:1-6
Ephesians 2:(11-)19-22
Luke 6:12-16
(Var: Apostles)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 116,117
Wisd 5:1-16 **or**
Isa 45:18-26
Luke 6:12-16

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 119:1-16
1 Macc 2:42-66 **or**
Jer 3:11-18
Jude 1-4,17-25

[MĀORI DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1835]
[RĀ MAUMAHARA NATIONAL DAY OF COMMEMORATION OF THE NEW ZEALAND WARS.
This may be commemorated on the nearest Sunday]

OCTOBER 2025

WED

29

G

DEL

Rom 8:26-30

Ps 13

Luke 13:22-30

MP

Ps (110),111,(112)

1 Macc 7:1-20 **or**

2 Chron 29:1-19

John 13:21-30

EP

Ps 119:129-152

2 Kgs 18:13-end

Phil 2:1-13

THU

30

Gw

Holy Women of the New Testament

DEL

Rom 8:31-end

Ps 109:20-26,29-30

Luke 13:31-end

FAS

Isa 66:10-13

Ps 30;33:1-12

Rom 16:1-7

Luke 7:36-8:3

(Var: Saints)

MP

Ps (113),115

1 Macc 7:21-end **or**

2 Chron 29:20-end

John 13:31-end

EP

Ps (114),116,(117)

2 Kgs 19:1-19

Phil 2:14-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

October 26

Alfred, King of the West Saxons, 899

Wisd 6:1-3,9-11; Ps 21;48; 1 John 2:15-17; Luke 6:43-49

OCTOBER 2025

FRI

31

G

DEL

Rom 9:1-5

Ps 147:12-end

Luke 14:1-6

MP

Ps 139

1 Macc 9:1-22 **or**

2 Chron 30

John 14:1-14

EP

Ps 130,(131,137)

2 Kgs 19:20-36

Phil 3:1-4:1 **or**

*(if All Saints' is
celebrated
tomorrow)*

1st EP of All Saints'

Ps 1,5

Sirach 44:1-15 **or**

Isa 40:27-end

Rev 19:6-10

W

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

NOVEMBER 2025

The period between All Saints' Day and the 1st Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

For a Blessing for All Saints', refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544.

SAT	ALL SAINTS' DAY/Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi)		
1	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
W	Dan 7:1-3,15-18	Morning	Evening
	Ps 149	Ps 15,84,149	Ps 148,150
	Eph 1:11-23	Isa 35	Isa 65:17-25
	Luke 6:20-31	Luke 9:18-27	Heb 11:32-12:2
	(Var: Saint)		

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent if All Saints' Day celebrated today

If All Saints' Day is celebrated on Wednesday 1 November in addition to Sunday 5 November:

W	CW	Other Readings	Other Readings
	Isa 56:3-8 or	Morning	Evening
	Esdras 2:42-end	Ps 111,112,117	Ps 145
	Ps 33:1-5	Wisdom 5:1-16 or	Isa 66:20-23
	Heb 12:18-24	Jer 31:31-34	Col 1:9-14
	Matt 5:1-12	2 Cor 4:5-12	
	(Var: Saint)		

If the Feast of All Saints' will be kept on Sunday 2 November and this day is kept as a day in Ordinary Time:

G	DEL	MP	EP
	Rom 11:1-2,11-12,25-29	Ps (120),121,(122)	Ps 118
	Ps 94:14-19	1 Macc 13:41-2nd or	2 Kgs 20
	Luke 14:1,7-11	2 Chron 32:1-22	Phil 4:2-end or
		John 14:15-end	(if All Saints' is celebrated tomorrow)
			1st EP of All Saints'
W			Ps 1,5
			Sirach 44:1-15 or
			Isa 40:27-end
			Rev 19:6-10

NOVEMBER 2025

SUN 31st Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā tahi o He Wā Noa
4th Sunday before Advent

2
G
[R]

RCL

Continuous

Hab 1:1-4;2:1-4

Ps 119:137-144

2 Thess 1:1-4,11-12

Luke 19:1-10

Collect: Pent 5:1

RCL

Related

Isa 1:10-18

Ps 32:1-7

2 Thess 1:1-4,11-12

Luke 19:1-10

Collect: Pent 5:1

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 87

Job 26

Col 1:9-14

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 145*

Lam 3:22-33

John 11:(1-31),

32-44

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 31st Sunday in Ordinary Time

E te Ariki o te Hāhi,
nāu mātou i karanga ki te kauhau ki ngā
iwi katoa.
Meingia mātou kia mahi i tāu e hiahia ana
me te pīkau i tōu rīpeka,
e tatari ana mō tōu wā kia kite i tōu
korōria.
E ĭnoi ana mātou i runga i te ingoa o Īhu
Karaiti tō mātou Kaiwhakaora.
Amine.

Lord of the Church,
you have called us to witness in every
nation.
May we do your work and bear your cross,
await your time and see your glory.
We make this prayer in the name of Jesus
Christ our Saviour.
Amen.

Or: All Saints' Day readings (see the provision on 1 November) may be used throughout the day.

All Souls' Day Commemoration of the Faithful Departed

May be celebrated on Monday or next suitable weekday

ANZPB/HKMOA

V or
W

Isaiah 25:6-9

Psalm 16;116

1 Peter 1:3-9

John 11:21-27

(Var: The Departed)

MON Martin of Porres, Monk, Peru, 1639

3

Gw
[Rw]

DEL

Rom 11:29-end

Ps 69:31-37

Luke 14:12-14

FAS

Isa 42:1-7

Ps 67;122

Col 3:12-17

Luke 13:18-30

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 2,(146)

Isa 1:1-20

Matt 1:18-end

EP

Ps 92,(96,97)

Dan 1

Rev 1

[MARLBOROUGH ANNIVERSARY DAY]

NOVEMBER 2025

TUE Richard Hooker, Priest, Theologian, 1600

4
Gw
[Rw]

DEL
Rom 12:5-16
Ps 131
Luke 14:15-24

FAS
Sirach 24:1-10
Ps 119:89-96;
119:97-104
2 Tim 2:22-25
John 16:12-15
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 5,(147:1-11)
Isa 1:21-end
Matt 2:1-15

EP
Ps (98, 99),100
Dan 2:1-24
Rev 2:1-11

[TONGA CONSTITUTION DAY, 1875]

WED

5
G
[R]

DEL
Rom 13:8-10
Ps 112
Luke 14:25-33

MP
Ps 147:12-end
Isa 2:1-11
Matt 2:16-end

EP
Ps (111),112,(116)
Dan 2:25-end
Rev 2:12-end

[PARIHAKA PEACEFUL RESISTANCE, 1881]

THU

6
Gw
[Rw]

Te Whiti o Rongomai, Prophet, 1907

DEL
Rom 14:7-12
Ps 27:14-end
Luke 15:1-10

FAS
Isa 52:1-6
Ps 72;85
Gal 5:13-23
Luke 1:68-79
(*Var: Our Church*)

MP
Ps (11),15,(148)
Isa 2:12-end
Matt 3

EP
Ps 118
Dan 3:1-18
Rev 3:1-13

FRI

7
Gw
[Rw]

Willibrord, Archbishop of Utrecht, Missionary, 739

DEL
Rom 15:14-21
Ps 98
Luke 16:1-8

FAS
Wisd 10:9-14
Ps 18:17-30;111
Eph 2:13-20
Mark 13:3-13
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 16,(149)
Isa 3:1-15
Matt 4:1-11

EP
Ps (137,138),143
Dan 3:19-end
Rev 3:14-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

8
Gr
[R]

The Saints and Martyrs of the Anglican Communion

DEL
Rom 16:3-9,16,
22-end
Ps 145:1-7
Luke 16:9-15

FAS
Sirach 34:14-17
Ps 65:1-8;113
Eph 3:8-12
Matt 12:46-50
(*Var: Saint*)

MP
Ps 18:31-end,(150)
Isa 4:2-5:7
Matt 4:12-22

EP
Ps 145
Dan 4:1-18
Rev 4

NOVEMBER 2025

SUN 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā rua o He Wā Noa
3rd Sunday before Advent

9
G
[R]

RCL

Continuous

Hagg 1:15b–2:9

Ps 145:1-5,16-20 **or**

Ps 98

2 Thess 2:1-5,13-17

Luke 20:27-38

Collect: Pent 2:3

RCL

Related

Job 19:23-27a

Ps 17:1-9

2 Thess 2:1-5, 13-17

Luke 20:27-38

Collect: Pent 2:3

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 20,90

Isa 2:1-5

James 3:13-18

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 40

1 Kgs 3:1-15

Rom 8:31-39

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

[REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY] (*2nd Sunday in November*)

W
or
V

Common Worship: Times and Seasons provides a service format and suggests readings selected from the following: Ps 23; Matt 5:1-12; John 14:1-8; John 15:9-17; Rom 8:31-39; 1 Thess 4:13-18; 2 Thess 2:13-16; Rev 21:1-7.

(*Var: The Departed*)

Collect for the 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time

<p>E te Atua kaha rawa nāu i tonu mai te Wairua o tāu Tama ki roto i ō mātou ngākau me te whakawātea i ā mātou i herea i ngā hara; Hōmai tōu atawhai, hei tāpae ā mātou mahi, ki tōu rangatiratanga, kia meinga mātou me āu iwi, kia tae atu ki te korōria herekore, o āu tamariki; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.</p>	<p>Almighty God, you have sent the Spirit of your Son into our hearts and set us free from the bondage of sin; give us grace to dedicate our freedom to your service, that we and all your people may be brought to the glorious liberty of the children of God; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</p>
--	--

MON Leo the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 461

10
Gw
[Rw]

DEL

Wisd 1:1-7

or Titus 1:1-9

Ps 139:1-9 **or** 24:1-6

Luke 17:1-6

FAS

Sirach 1:1-13

Ps 2;47

2 Tim 1:5-14

Luke 12:35-44

(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps (19),20

Isa 5:8-24

Matt 4:23–5:12

EP

Ps 34

Dan 4:19-end

Rev 5

TUE Martin, Bishop of Tours, 397

11
Gw
[Rw]

DEL

Wisd 2:23–3:9

or Titus 2:1-8,11-14

Ps 34:1-6

or 37:3-5,30-32

Luke 17:7-10

FAS

Deut 15:7-8,10-11

Ps 15;112

1 Thess 5:4-11

John 13:31-35

(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 21,(24)

Isa 5:25-end

Matt 5:13-20

EP

Ps (36),40

Dan 5:1-12

Rev 6

NOVEMBER 2025

WED Charles Simeon of Cambridge, Priest, 1836

12

Gw
[Rw]

DEL

Wisd 6:1-11
or Titus 3:1-7
Ps 82 or 23
Luke 17:11-19

FAS

Jer 23:1-4
Ps 34:11-22;57:8-12
Phil 1:3-11
John 17:14-23
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 23,(25)
Isa 6
Matt 5:21-37

EP

Ps 37
Dan 5:13-end
Rev 7:1-4,9-end

THU

13

G
[R]

DEL

Wisd 7:22 – 8:1
or Philemon 7-20
Ps 119:89-96
or 146:5-10
Luke 17:20-25

MP

Ps 26,(27)
Isa 7:1-17
Matt 5:38-end

EP

Ps (42),43
Dan 6
Rev 8

FRI

14

G
[R]

DEL

Wisd 13:1-9
or 2 John 4-9
Ps 19:1-4 or 119:1-8
Luke 17:26-end

MP

Ps (28),32
Isa 8:1-15
Matt 6:1-18

EP

Ps 31
Dan 7:1-14
Rev 9:1-12

[CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]
[KAIKOURA EARTHQUAKE 2016]

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

15

G
[R]

DEL

Wisd 18:14-16;
19:6-9
or 3 John 5-8
Ps 105:1-5,35-42
or 112
Luke 18:1-8

MP

Ps 33
Isa 8:16–9:7
Matt 6:19-end

EP

Ps (84),86
Dan 7:15-end
Rev 9:13-end

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE BEGINNING OF ANGLICAN WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA
BY THE REVEREND W E FLOYD, 1870]

NOVEMBER 2025

SUN 33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā toru o He Wā Noa
2nd Sunday before Advent

16

G
[R]

RCL

Continuous

Isaiah 65:17-25

For Ps: Isa 12

2 Thess 3:6-13

Luke 21:5-19

Collect: Pent 27:2

RCL

Related

Malachi 4:1-2a

Ps 98

2 Thess 3:6-13

Luke 21:5-19

Collect: Pent 27:2

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 132

1 Sam 16:1-13

Matt 13:44-52

Other Readings

Evening

Ps (93),97

Dan 6

Matt 13:1-9,18-23

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today (or next Sunday).

Collect for the 33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time

<p>E te Atua kaha rawa māu anake e taea ai te hari mai i te tika ki ō mātou ngākau aroha, ture kore hoki; hōmai ki a mātou kia tau te aroha ki āu whakahau me te hiahia ki tāu kupu taurangi, inā, i roto i ngā whakanekeneke me ngā wero o tēnei ao hurihuri, ka mau pono ki o mātou ngākau ki te wāhi e kitea ai te hari; Ko Īhu Karaiti tō mātou Ariki. Āmine.</p>	<p>Almighty God, you alone can bring order to our unruly wills and affections; give us grace to love what you command and desire what you promise, that in all the changes and chances of this uncertain world, our hearts may surely there be fixed where true joys are to be found; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.</p>
--	---

MON Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, 680

17

Gw
[Rw]

DEL

1 Macc 1:10-15,41-

43,54-57,62-64

or Rev 1:1-4;2:1-5

Ps 79:1-5 or 1

Luke 18:35-end

FAS

Judg 4:4-5

Ps 119:129-136;131

Eph 4:1-6

Luke 14:7-14

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (46),47

Isa 9:8-10:4

Matt 7:1-12

EP

Ps (70),71

Dan 8:1-14

Rev 10

TUE Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, 1200

18

Gw
[Rw]

DEL

2 Macc 6:18-end

or Rev 3:1-6,14-31

Ps 11 or 15

Luke 19:1-10

FAS

Micah 6:6-8

Ps 40:5-14;

119:41-48

Eph 6:10-13

Luke 9:51-56

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (48),52

Isa 10:5-19

Matt 7:13-end

EP

Ps 67,(72)

Dan 8:15-end

Rev 11:1-14

NOVEMBER 2025

WED Elizabeth of Hungary, Princess, 1231

19

Gw
[Rw]

DEL

2 Macc 7:1,20-31
or Rev 4
Ps 116:11-end
or 150
Luke 19:11-28

FAS

Tobit 12:6b-9
Ps 43;82
James 2:14-17
Luke 12:32-34
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 56,(57)
Isa 10:20-32
Matt 8:1-13

EP

Ps 73
Dan 9:1-19
Rev 11:15-end

[PIKE RIVER MINE TRAGEDY, 2010]

THU Mechtild of Magdeburg, Mystic, Prophet, 1280

20

Gw
[Rw]

DEL

1 Macc 2:15-29
or Rev 5:1-10
Ps 129 or 149:1-5
Luke 19:41-44

FAS

2 Kgs 6:15-17
Ps 104:25-35;139
1 Thess 1:2-5a
Luke 12:22-34
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps (61),62
Isa 10:33-11:9
Matt 8:14-22

EP

Ps (74),76
Dan 9:20-end
Rev 12

FRI

21

G
[R]

DEL

1 Macc
4:36-37,52-59
or Rev 10:8-11
Ps 122 or 119:65-72
Luke 19:45-48

MP

Ps 63,(65)
Isa 11:10-12:end
Matt 8:23-end

EP

Ps 77
Dan 10:1-11:1
Rev 13:1-10

SAT Cecilia, Martyr at Rome, c.230

22

Gr
[R]

DEL

1 Macc 6:1-13
or Rev 11:4-12
Ps 124 or 144:1-9
Luke 20:27-40

FAS

1 Chron 25:1a,6-8
Ps 108:1-6; 150
Eph 5:15-20
Luke 6:20-23
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 78:1-40*
Isa 13:1-13
Matt 9:1-17

**1st EP of
Christ the King**

Ps 99,100
Isa 10:33-11:9
1 Tim 6:11-16

C.S. Lewis, Apologist, 1963

Gw
[Rw]

FAS

Wisd 7:7-15
Ps 63:1-9;108:1-6
2 Tim 1:8-14
John 8:48-58
(*Var: Saint*)

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
November 16**

Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 1093

Prov 31:10-12,20,26-31; Ps 128;146:5-10; Acts 9:36-42; Matt 13:44-46

NOVEMBER 2025

SUN Christ the King (or The Reign of Christ) Sunday/Ko te Karaiti te Kingi 34th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā whā o He Wā Noa

Sunday before Advent

23
W
[R]

RCL
Continuous

Jer 23:1-6

For Ps

Luke 1:68-79

Col 1:11-20

Luke 23:33-43

Collect: Easter Day:3

(Var: Ascension)

RCL
Related

Jer 23:1-6

Ps 46

Col 1:11-20

Luke 23:33-43

Collect: Easter Day:3

(Var: Ascension)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 29,110

Zech 6:9-15

Rev 11:15-18

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 72*

1 Sam 8:4-20

John 18:33-37

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

Aotearoa Sunday

W or
R

FAS

Deut 6:1-9

Ps 114;136:1-9,25-26

Col 1:3-14

Mark 4:26-34

(Var: Our Church)

GSTHW 1980 - 'The Sunday next before Advent will be designated 'Aotearoa Sunday' as a day of prayer and thanksgiving for the work of the Bishop of Aotearoa'.

[Aotearoa Sunday resources - from 'For All the Saints'](#)

www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Special-Days

Collect for the 34th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Christ the King

E te Karaiti Ora, kua ara mai koe i te mate!
Ū tonu ana te aroha!
Ko koe tonu te ora, kaha noa atu i te mate;
whakarewanga ō mātou kanohi kia āta kitea ai koe
i te aonga ake o te rangi hōu;
kia whakakorōriatia ai tōu ingoa tapu.
Āmine.

Living Christ,
you are risen from the dead.
Love reigns!
You are stronger than death;
raise our eyes to see you
as the new day dawns;
for the glory of your holy name.
Amen.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

The days in the week before St Andrew's Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

FAS

Exod 19:3-8 **or** Num 27:15-23 **or** 1 Sam 3:1-10

Ps 40:1-14; 145:1-7

Acts 20:20-35 **or** 1 Cor 3:3-11 **or** 1 Pet 4:7-11

Matt 9:35-38 **or** Luke 12:35-43 **or** John 4:31-38

NOVEMBER 2025

MON

24

G
[R]

DEL
Dan 1:1-6,8-20
Canticle:
Bless the Lord
Luke 21:1-4

MP
Ps (92),96
Isa 14:3-20
Matt 9:18-34

EP
Ps 80,(81)
Isa 40:1-11
Rev 14:1-13

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

TUE

25

G
[R]

DEL
Dan 2:31-45
Canticle:
Benedicite 1-3
Luke 21:5-11

MP
Ps 97,(98,100)
Isa 17
Matt 9:35–10:15

EP
Ps (99),101
Isa 40:12-26
Rev 14:14–15:end

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

WED

26

G
[R]

DEL
Dan 5:1-6,13-14,
16-17,23-28
Canticle:
Benedicite 5-8
Luke 21:12-19

MP
Ps (110,111),112
Isa 19
Matt 10:16-33

EP
Ps (121),122,(123,
124)
Isa 40:27–41:7
Rev 16:1-11

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

THU

27

G
[R]

DEL
Dan 6:12-end
Canticle:
Benedicite 9-13
Luke 21:20-28

MP
Ps 125,(126,127,
128)
Isa 21:1-12
Matt 10:34–11:1

EP
Ps (131,132),133
Isa 41:8-20
Rev 16:12-end

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

[USA THANKSGIVING DAY] (4th Thursday in November)

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year November 23

Clement, Bishop of Rome, Martyr, c.100
Prov 15:1-4; Ps 31:1-9;78:1-7; Titus 2:11-15; Luke 14:7-11

NOVEMBER 2025

FRI

28

G
[R]

DEL

Dan 7:2-14

Canticle:

Benedicite 14-18

Luke 21:29-33

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

MP

Ps 139

Isa 22:1-14

Matt 11:2-19

EP

Ps 146,(147)

Isa 41:21-42:9

Rev 17

NOVEMBER 2025

SAT

29

G
[R]

DEL

Dan 7:15-27

Canticle:

Benedicite 19-end

Luke 21:34-36

MP

Ps 145

Isa 24

Matt 11:20-end

EP

Ps (148,149),150

Isa 42:10-17

Rev 18

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)

Missions

FAS

Isa 49:5-13

Ps 67;96

Eph 2:13-22

Matt 28:16-20

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

NOVEMBER 2025

SUN	1st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai		
30	RCL	Other Readings	Other Readings
V	Isa 2:1-5	Morning	Evening
	Ps 122	Ps 44	Ps 9*
	Rom 13:11-14	Micah 4:1-7	Isa 52:1-12
	Matt 24:36-44	1 Thess 5:1-11	Matt 24:15-28 or
	<i>Collect: Advent 4:2</i>		1st EP of
R	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		St Andrew
			Ps 48
			Isa 49:1-9a
			1 Cor 4:9-16

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

DECEMBER 2025

MON	St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono		
1	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
R	Deut 30:11-14	Morning	Evening
	Psalm 19:1-6	Ps 47;147:1-12	Ps 87,96
	Romans 10:8-18	Ezek 47:1-12 or	Zech 8:20-23
	Matthew 4:18-22	Sirach 14:20-27	John 1:35-42
	<i>(Var: Apostle)</i>	John 12:20-32	

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]

[CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE			
2	DEL	MP	EP
V	Isa 11:1-10	Ps 80,(82)	Ps 74,(75)
	Ps 72:1-4,19-20	Isa 26:1-13	Isa 43:1-13
	Luke 10:21-24	Matt 12:22-37	Rev 20
	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>		

DECEMBER 2025

WED Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552

3
Vw

DEL

Isa 25:6-10a
Ps 23
Matt 15:29-37
(*Var: Advent*)

FAS

Isa 43:5-7
Ps 134;138
2 Tim 4:1-2
Matt 7:13-23
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps (5),7
Isa 28:1-13
Matt 12:38-end

EP

Ps (76),77
Isa 43:14-end
Rev 21:1-8

THU

4
v

DEL

Isa 26:1-6
Ps 118:18-27a
Matt 7:21,24-27
(*Var: Advent*)

MP

Ps 42,(43)
Isa 28:14-end
Matt13:1-23

EP

Ps 40,(46)
Isa 44:1-8
Rev 21:9-21

FRI

5
v

DEL

Isa 29:17-end
Ps 27:1-4,16-17
Matt 9:27-31
(*Var: Advent*)

MP

Ps 25,(26)
Isa 29:1-14
Matt 13:24-43

EP

Ps (16),17
Isa 44:9-23
Rev 21:22-22:5

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT

6
Vw

Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

DEL

Isa 30:19-21,23-26
Ps 146:5-9
Matt 9:35-10:1,6-8
(*Var: Advent*)

FAS

Isa 55:1-3
Ps 68:1-10;
72:1-4,12-20
1 Tim 6:6-11
Luke 10:21-24
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 9,(10)
Isa 29:15-end
Matt 13:44-end

EP

Ps 27,(28)
Isa 44:24-45:13
Rev 22:6-end

DECEMBER 2025

SUN 7 v	2nd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai RCL Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-7, 18-19 Rom 15:4-13 Matt 3:1-12 <i>Collect: Advent 3:2</i> <i>(Var: Advent)</i>		Other Readings Morning Ps 80 Amos 7 Luke 1:5-20	Other Readings Evening Ps 11,(28) 1 Kgs 18:17-39 John 1:19-28
<i>Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent</i>				
MON 8 Vw	Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691 DEL Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	FAS 1 Kgs 19:15-18 Ps 13;42 2 Thess 2:13-17 John 15:15-21 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps 44 Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12	EP Ps 144,(146) Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1
TUE 9 Vw	Holy Men of the Old Testament DEL Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	FAS Sirach 44:1-15 Ps 99;132 Heb 11:32–12:2 Matt 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	MP Ps 56,(57) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end	EP Ps 11,(12,13) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12
WED 10 Vw	Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968 DEL Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	FAS 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84;19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	MP Ps 62,(63) Isa 31 Matt 15:1-20	EP Ps 10,(14) Isa 47 1 Thess 2:13-end

[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)

DECEMBER 2025

THU Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904

11
Vw

DEL

Isa 41:13-20
Ps 145:1,8-13
Matt 11:11-15
(*Var: Advent*)

FAS

Jer 1:4-10
Ps 37:23-32;62
2 Cor 2:12-17
Mark 1:35-39
(*Var: Our Church*)

MP

Ps (53),54,(60)
Isa 32
Matt 15:21-28

EP

Ps 73
Isa 48:1-11
1 Thess 3

FRI

12
v

DEL

Isa 48:17-19
Ps 1
Matt 11:16-19
(*Var: Advent*)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP

Ps (85),86
Isa 33:1-22
Matt 15:29-end

EP

Ps (82),90
Isa 48:12-end
1 Thess 4:1-12

SAT

13
Vr

Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304

DEL

Sirach 48:1-4,9-11
or 2 Kgs 2:9-12
Ps 80:1-3,17-18
Matt 17:10-13
(*Var: Advent*)

FAS

Isa 60:19-20
Ps 36:5-10; 123
Rev 22:1-5
Luke 11:33-36
(*Var: Saint*)

MP

Ps 145
Isa 35
Matt 16:1-12

EP

Ps (93),94
Isa 49:1-13
1 Thess 4:13-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year December 7

Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397

Neh 5:14-19; Ps 20;33:1-5,13-21; 2 Cor 5:16-21; Luke 22:24-30

DECEMBER 2025

SUN	3rd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai	Other Readings	Other Readings
14	RCL	Morning	Evening
v	Isa 35:1-10 Ps 146:5-10 or <i>For Ps:</i> Luke 1:47-55 James 5:7-10 Matt 11:2-11 <i>Collect:</i> John the Baptist:2 (<i>Var: Advent</i>)	Ps 68:1-19 Zeph 3:14-20 Phil 4:4-7	Ps 12,(14) Isa 5:8-30 Acts 13:13-41
Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent			

MON	DEL	MP	EP
15	Num 24:2-7,15-17 Ps 25:3-8 Matt 21:23-27 (<i>Var: Advent</i>)	Ps 40 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Matt 16:13-end	Ps (25),26 Isa 49:14-25 1 Thess 5:1-11
TUE	Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879	MP	EP
16	DEL Zeph 3:1-2,9-13 Ps 34:1-6,21-22 Matt 21:28-32	Ps 70,(74) Isa 38:9-20 Matt 17:1-13	Ps 50,(54) Isa 50 1 Thess 5:12-end
	FAS Isa 40:9-11 Ps 119:129-136;127 Rom 12:4-13 John 15:5-11 (<i>Var: Our Church</i>)		
WED	<i>O Sapientia</i>	MP	EP
17	DEL Gen 49:2,8-10 Ps 72:1-5,19-20 Matt 1:1-17 (<i>Var: Advent</i>)	Ps 75,(96) Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21	Ps 25,(82) Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1
THU	DEL	MP	EP
18	Jer 23:5-8 Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 19-end Matt 1:18-24 (<i>Var: Advent</i>)	Ps 76,(97) Zeph 1:1-2:3 Matt 17:22-end	Ps 44 Isa 51:9-16 2 Thess 2

DECEMBER 2025

FRI

19
v

DEL

Judg 13:2-7,24-end

Ps 71:3-8

Luke 1:5-25

(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps (144),146

Zeph 3:1-13

Matt 18:1-20

EP

Ps (10),57

Isa 51:17-end

2 Thess 3

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS

Primary and Intermediate

Term 4 ends not later than Friday 19 December

SAT

20
v

DEL

Isa 7:10-14

Ps 24:1-6

Luke 1:26-38

(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 4,(95)

Zeph 3:14-end

Matt 18:21-end

EP

Ps 4,(9)

Isa 52:1-12

Jude

DECEMBER 2025

SUN 4th Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai

21

v

RCL

Isa 7:10-16
Ps 80:1-7,17-19
Rom 1:1-7
Matt 1:18-25

Collect: Advent 2:3

(Var: Advent)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 144
Micah 5:2-5a
Luke 1:26-38

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 113,(126)
1 Sam 1:1-20
Rev 22:6-21

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

MON

22

v

DEL

1 Sam 1:24-end
Ps 113
Luke 1:46-56
(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 124,(125,126,
127)
Mal 1:1,6-end
Matt 19:1-12

EP

Ps 24,(48)
Isa 52:13-53:end
2 Peter 1:1-15

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr may be celebrated today if not on July 3

TUE

23

v

DEL

Malachi 3:1-4;
4:5-end
Ps 25:3-9
Luke 1:57-66
(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps (128,129),130,
(131)
Mal 1:1,6-end
Matt 19:1-12

EP

Ps 89:1-36
Isa 52:13-53:end
2 Peter 1:16-2:3

WED

24

v

w

The Eve and Vigil of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga

DEL

2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16
Ps 89:2,19-27
Acts 13:16-26
Luke 1:67-79
(Var: Advent)

Morning Eucharist

FAS

Isa 62:1-5
Ps 80; 89:19-29,
33-36
Titus 3:4-7
Luke 1:30-33
(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps 45,(113)
Mal 2:17-3:12
Matt 19:16-end

**The 1st Evensong
of Christmas**

Ps 85
Zech 2
Rev 1:1-8

DECEMBER 2025

THU CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day.
Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

25
W

RCL Proper I

Isa 9:2-7
Ps 96
Titus 2:11-14
Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)
Collect:
Christmas Midnight:1
(*Var: Christmas*)

RCL Proper II

Isa 62:6-12
Ps 97
Titus 3:4-7
Luke 2:(1-7),8-20
Collect:
Christmas Day:2
(*Var: Christmas*)

RCL Proper III

Isa 52:7-10
Ps 98
Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)
John 1:1-14
Collect:
Christmas Day:3
(*Var: Christmas*)

Other Readings Morning

Ps 110, (117)
Isa 62:1-5
Matt 1:18-25

Other Readings Evening

Ps 8
Isa 65:17-25
Phil 2:5-11 **or**
Luke 2:1-20 (*if not
used during the day*)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS,
CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]
[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

DECEMBER 2025

FRI

**St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/
Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono**

May be celebrated today or on alternative date (August 3)

26
R

ANZPB/HKMOA

2 Chron 24:17-22

Psalms 31:1-8

Acts 6:8-10;7:54-60

Matthew 10:17-22

(Var: Saint)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 13;(31:1-8;150)

Jer 26:12-15

Acts 6

Other Readings

Evening

Ps (57);86

Gen 4:1-10

Matt 23:34-39

[BOXING DAY]

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]

SAT

St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai

May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (6 May)

27
W

ANZPB/HKMOA

Exodus 33:17-23

Psalms 97

1 John 1:1-5

John 21:20-25

(Var: Apostles)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 21;147:12-end

Exod 33:12-23

1 John 2:1-11

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 97

Isa 6:1-8

1 John 5:1-12

DECEMBER 2025

SUN Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu

May be celebrated today or on alternative date (16 February)

28

R

ANZPB/HKMOA

Jer 31:15-20

Psalm 8

1 Cor 1:25-29

Matthew 2:13-18

(Var: Saints)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 36,(146)

Baruch 4:21-27

or Gen 37:13-20

Matt 18:1-10

Other Readings

Evening

Ps (123),128

Isa 49:14-25

Mark 10:13-16

Or the First Sunday of Christmas

1st Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga

W

RCL

Isa 63:7-9

Ps 148

Heb 2:10-18

Matt 2:13-23

Collect: Ep 2:3

(Var: Christmas)

Other Readings

Morning

Ps 105:1-11

Isa 35:1-6

Gal 3:23-29

Other Readings

Evening

Ps 132

Isa 49:7-13

Phil 2:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

MON Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170

29

Wr

DEL

1 John 2:3-11

Ps 96:1-4

Luke 2:22-35

(Var: Christmas)

FAS

Jer 38:1-6

Ps 54;64

Heb 13:10-16

John 10:11-18

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 19,(20)

Jonah 1

Col 1:1-14

EP

Ps (131),132

Isa 57:15-end

John 1:1-18

TUE Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905

30

w

DEL

1 John 2:12-17

Ps 96:7-10

Luke 2:36-40

(Var: Christmas)

FAS

Hosea 3

Ps 12;119:33-40

Col 1:9-12

Luke 10:25-37

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps (111,112),113

Jonah 2

Col 1:15-23

EP

Ps 65,(84)

Isa 59:1-15a

John 1:19-28

WED John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384

31

w

DEL

1 John 2:18-21

Ps 96:1,11-end

John 1:1-18

(Var: Christmas)

FAS

1 Esdras 4:35b-40

Ps 48;119:65-72

2 Tim 4:1-5

John 8:31-36

(Var: Saint)

MP

Ps 102

Jonah 3 & 4

Col 1:24-2:7

EP

Ps 90,(148)

Isa 59:15b-end

John 1:29-34 **or**

1st EP of Naming of Jesus

Ps 148

Jer 23:1-6

Col 2:8-15

NOTES ON THE CALENDAR-TE MARAMATAKA, AND PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE – KUPU WHAKAMĀRAMA-KO TĒHEA TE RĀ O NGĀ RĀ HĀKARI

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

Sundays - Ngā Rātapu

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

Principal Feasts - Ngā Rā Hākari

The principal feasts which are to be observed are:

Christmas Day - Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti – Baradin (Hindi)

The Naming of Jesus - Te Whakaingoaanga o Īhu - O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

The Epiphany - Te Whakaaturanga - 'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili 'ae Epifane (Tongan)

The Baptism of Christ - Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti - Krist Ka Baptishma (Hindi)

The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple - Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te

Temepara - Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)

The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary – Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhī Tapu ki a Meri - O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faaola (Samoan)

Easter Day - Te Rā o te Aranga - Tucake Tale (Fijian)

Ascension Day - Te Rā Kakenga - Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan)

The Day of Pentecost - Te Rā o te Petekoha - Penitiko (Fijian)

Trinity Sunday - Te Rātapu o te Tokotoru - O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoan)

The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son - Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha - Koe Faka-haha 'oe 'Alo 'Ofa'anga (Tongan)

All Saints' Day - Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa - Santho Ka Din (Hindi)

On these days the holy communion is normally celebrated.

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, should not be displaced by any other celebration, except that the Annunciation, falling on a Sunday, is transferred to the Monday following or, falling between Palm Sunday / Rātapu Nikau and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter.

Except in the case of Christmas Day and Easter Day, the celebration of the feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that Evening Prayer is that of the feast. In the case of Christmas Eve / Te Rā i mua i te Rā Whānautanga and Easter Eve / Holy Saturday / Te Rā i mua i te Aranga, there is proper liturgical provision, including a collect, for the Eve, and this is used at both Morning and Evening Prayer.

In any year when there is a Second Sunday of Christmas, the Epiphany (6 January) may, for pastoral reasons, be celebrated on that Sunday.

The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple is celebrated either on 2 February or on the Sunday falling between 28 January and 3 February.

All Saints' Day is celebrated on either 1 November or the Sunday falling between 30 October and 5 November; if the latter there may be a secondary celebration on 1 November.

Other Principal Holy Days - Ētahi atu Rā Tapu

Ash Wednesday / Te Wenerei Pungarehu and Maundy Thursday / Te Taite Mone are principal holy days. On both these days the Holy Communion is normally celebrated.

Good Friday / Te Paraire Pai is a principal holy day.

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, should not be displaced by any other celebration.

Eastertide - Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide, from Easter Day to The Day of Pentecost, should be celebrated throughout the season, and should not be displaced by other celebrations. Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The paschal character of the season should be retained on those weekdays when saints' days are celebrated.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

Festivals - Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

The festivals are:

The Conversion of St Paul / Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu *(25 January)*

St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu te Āpōtoro *(24 February, or 14 May)*

St Joseph of Nazareth / Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta *(19 March)*

St Mark the Evangelist / Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(26 April)*

St Philip and St James, Apostles / Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro *(1 May)*

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth / Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti *(31 May, or 2 July)*

St Barnabas the Apostle / Panapa Tapu te Āpōtoro *(11 June)*

St John the Baptist / Hoani Kāiiriiri *(24 June)*

St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs / Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro i patua mo te Whakapono *(29 June)*

St Mary Magdalene / Meri Makarini Tapu *(22 July)*

St James and St John, Apostles / Hemi Tapu rāua ko Hone Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro *(25 July)*

St Mary, the Mother of Jesus / Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Īhu *(15 August)*

St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle / Patoromu Tapu te Āpōtoro *(24 August)*

The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia / Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa *(1 September)*

Holy Cross Day / Te Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu *(14 September)+*

St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist / Matiu Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(21 September)*

St Michael and All Angels / Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa *(29 September)*

St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(18 October)*

St James of Jerusalem / Hemi Tapu o Hiruharama *(23 October)*

St Simon and St Jude, Apostles / Himona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro *(28 October)*

Christ the King / Ko te Karaiti te Kingi *(Sunday next before Advent)+*

St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr / Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mo te Whakapono *(30 November)*

St Thomas the Apostle / Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro *(21 December, or 3 July)*

St Stephen, the first Martyr / Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mo te Whakapono *(26 December, or 3 August)*

St John, the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai *(27 December, or 6 May)*

The Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (*28 December, or 16 February*)

These days, and the liturgical provision for them, are not usually displaced. For each day there is full liturgical provision for the Holy Communion and for Morning and Evening Prayer.

Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday (or, at the discretion of the minister, to the next suitable weekday). But a festival should not be celebrated on Sundays of Advent, in Lent or of Eastertide. Festivals coinciding with a Principal Feast or Principal Holy Day are transferred to the first available day.

The Baptism of Christ is only transferred when 6 January is a Sunday.

Christ the King is not transferred.

When St Joseph's Day falls between Palm Sunday and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, it is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter or, if the Annunciation has already been moved to that date, to the Tuesday following.

When St Mark's Day falls between Palm Sunday and the Second Sunday of Easter inclusive, it is transferred to the Monday after the Second Sunday of Easter.

The Thursday after Trinity Sunday may be observed as the Day of Thanksgiving for the Holy Communion (sometimes known as Corpus Christi), and may be kept as a festival.

Local Celebrations - Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. When the date of dedication is unknown, the Dedication Festival may be observed on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. [See also **FAS**.]

When kept as principal feasts, the Patronal and Dedication Festivals may be transferred to the nearest Sunday, unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: The First Sunday of Advent, The Baptism of Christ, The First Sunday of Lent, The Fifth Sunday of Lent or Palm Sunday.

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day, provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival.

In the calendar of the saints, diocesan, tribal and other local provision may be made to supplement The Calendar - Te Maramataka.

Lesser Festivals - Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals, which are listed in the calendar, are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms and readings at Morning and Evening Prayer are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings provided on these days for the Holy Communion may be used at Morning and Evening Prayer.

The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'.

When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may, at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

Commemorations - Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with collect, psalm and readings, and do not replace the usual weekday provision at either the Holy Communion or Morning and Evening Prayer.

The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made.

A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the common material for holy men and women, only where there is an established celebration in the wider church or where the day has a special local significance. In designating a commemoration as a 'lesser festival', the minister must remember the need not to lose the spirit of the season, especially of Advent and Lent, by too many celebrations that detract from its character.

Days of Self-Examination and Special Devotion - Ngā rā e whakairo ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā inoi pūmau

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion, except all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost.

The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) - Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

Prayers are offered on the weekdays following the Day of Pentecost and the week preceding St Andrew's Day.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be made deacon or priest.

Ember Days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations.

Traditionally they have been observed on the Wednesdays, Fridays and Saturdays within the weeks before the Third Sunday of Advent, the Second Sunday of Lent and the Sundays nearest to 29 June and 29 September.

[For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.]

Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology - Ngā inoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata

[These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science, and Technology.]

Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation - Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

These are days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (4 October) and provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. [Collects are in **FAS**.]

Ordinary Time - He Wā Noa

Ordinary time is the period after the Feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday, and from the day after the Feast of Pentecost until the day before the First Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

Liturgical Colours - Ngā ritenga mō ngā kāmeta me ngā kākahu

Appropriate liturgical colours are suggested: they are not mandatory and traditional or local use may be followed.

White is the colour for the festal periods from Christmas Day to the Presentation and from Easter Day to Ascension Day, for Trinity Sunday, for festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary, for All Saints' Day, and for the festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs, for the Feast of Dedication of a church, at Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday and in thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism. It is used for Marriages, and Baptisms. It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals, and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

Red is used during Holy Week (except at Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday), from the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost, may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made), and is used for the feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs. It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

Violet is the colour for Advent and from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday. It may be used for Funerals and for the Commemoration of the Faithful Departed, although either black or white may be preferred. A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

Green is used from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday, and from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day, except when other provision is made.

Coloured hangings are traditionally removed for Good Friday and Easter Eve, but red is the colour for the liturgy on Good Friday.

The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc. on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained.

PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

Sundays/Ngā Rātapu

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

Principal Feasts/Ngā Rā Hākari

The following Principal Feasts are to be observed: Christmas Day, The Naming of Jesus, The Epiphany, The Baptism of Christ, The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple, The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Easter Day, Ascension Day, The Day of Pentecost, Trinity Sunday, The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son, and All Saints' Day. These are indicated in the *The Lectionary* by the use of **BOLD CAPITALS**. On these days the Eucharist is normally celebrated. These days are not normally displaced by any other celebration except in accord with the guidelines provided by General Synod as indicated in *The Lectionary*. Except for Christmas Day and Easter Day (each of which has an Eve, with its own collect etc) the celebration of each Principal Feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that office is that of the feast.

Other Principal Holy Days/Ētahi atu Rā Tapu

The following Principal Holy Days are to be observed: Ash Wednesday, Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. These are also indicated in **BOLD CAPITALS**. These days should not be displaced by any other celebration.

Eastertide/Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide (from Easter Day to the Day of Pentecost) should be celebrated throughout the season and not displaced by other celebrations.

Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

Festivals/Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

Provision is made for a Number of Festivals to be observed and these are indicated in **bold lower case**. These days are not usually displaced and for each day there is full liturgical provision for the Eucharist and for Morning and Evening Prayer. Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday or next suitable weekday and an appropriate indication is given in *The Lectionary*.

Local celebrations /Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

Patronal festival

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. For a Patronal Festival (e.g. St John, All Saints, etc) or Feast of Title (e.g. Holy Trinity), reference should be made to the appropriate day in the Church year.

Dedication Festival

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

If the date is unknown, it may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. See also **FAS**.

When kept as a principal feast, the patronal festival may be transferred to the nearest Sunday unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: the 1st Sunday of Advent, the Baptism of Christ, the 1st Sunday in Lent, the 5th Sunday in Lent or Palm Sunday.

Anniversary

The following psalms and readings may be suitable for the Anniversary of a parish: First Reading: Gen 28:10-17, 1 Kgs 8:22-30, 1 Chron 29:6-19; Psalms: 42, 43, 84, 122; Second Reading: 1 Pet 2:1-5,9-10; Gospel: Matt 21:12-16, John 20:19-31. Reference may also be made to the readings appointed for the feast of the Builders of the Church (September 1).

Harvest Thanksgiving

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival. The full Proper including Collects is set out in *For all the Saints*.

CW

Year C

Deut 26:1-11

Ps 100

Phil 4:4-9 or Rev 14:14-18

John 6:25-35

FAS

Deut 8:1-10 or 24:19-22 or 26:1-11

Ps 65:1 (2-7)-14; 67; 104:13-29; 148

Acts 14:13-17 or 2 Cor 9:6-end

John 6:27-35 or John 4:31-38

Lesser festivals/Ētahi atu Rā Hākari

Lesser festivals (listed in the calendar in *ANZPB/HKMOA*), are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms at the daily offices are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings for the Holy Communion may be used in the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'. When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

Commemorations/Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with a collect, psalm and readings and do not replace the usual weekday provision at the Holy Communion or the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made. A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the Common of the Saints (printed later).

Days of Self-examination and Special Devotion / Ngā rā e whakaaro ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā inoi pūmau.

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion. The exceptions are all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent, and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost. These days are all indicated in The Lectionary. The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast. ANZPB/HKMOA provides for vigils or preparation for certain major feasts.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [Ember Days]

/Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita

There are two occasions in the year when the Church is encouraged to pray for the ministry of the Church. These are: (a) weekdays following the Day of Pentecost; (b) the week preceding St Andrew's Day. Eucharistic readings are provided and are shown at the beginning of each of these seasons. Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be ordained. Ember days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations. For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.

A New Beginning in Ministry

Reference should also be made to the material provided in *For All the Saints* for A New Beginning in Ministry. This is especially suitable in recognising a new ministry in a parish or other setting.

First Reading: Numb 11:16,17,24-29; Ps: 15; 95:1-7; Second Reading: Eph 4:7-16; Gospel: Luke 12:35-44

Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology/Ngā inoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata.

These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science and Technology.

Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation [Rogation Days]/Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga

These days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (October 4) provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. Collects are in **FAS** p.511.

Ordinary Time / He Wā Noa

Ordinary time is the period after the feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday; and from the day after the feast of Pentecost until the day before the first Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

Thanksgiving for Holy Communion: Refer to Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday).

Commemoration of Faithful Departed: Refer to entry for All Souls' Day (November 2).

Days designated by resolution of General Synod

General Synod has designated certain days to be observed throughout the Church and for which full Propers including Collects are set out in *For All the Saints*.

Waitangi Day 6 February

Anzac Day 25 April

Te Pouhere Sunday 2nd Sunday after Pentecost. Celebrating our life as a three Tikanga church. Refer to the General Synod website <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>, then scroll down to 'Te Pouhere Sunday' to access resources.

Sea Sunday 2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom. (*Resources produced by Mission to Seafarers, PO Box 465, Shortland Street, Auckland 1140*).

Social Services Sunday 4th Sunday in July. (*Anglican Care often produces resources*).

United Nations Day October 24

Aotearoa Sunday Sunday before Advent

In addition other days are designated but no material is provided in *For All the Saints*:

The Feast of Christ in All Creation, on the last two Sundays before Advent, and/or **A Spring Festival of Praise to the Creator**, during the spring season.

Other special Sundays

Anglican Communion Sunday on the last Sunday in August.

AAW Sunday 1st Sunday in February.

Refugee Sunday 1st Sunday in July.

Tikanga Youth Sunday Sunday nearest October 19, *Tarore of Waharoa*.

Alternative dates

Several feasts have been given an alternative date: St Thomas: 3 July or 21 December; St Stephen: 3 Aug or 26 December; St John: 6 May or 27 December; Holy Innocents: 16 February or 28 December; St Matthias: 14 May or 24 February; Visitation: 31 May or 2 July.

Regional Commemorations

Six Regional Commemorations are provided for the Saints and Martyrs of Africa (20 February), The Americas (8 April), Europe (30 July), The Pacific (7 September), Asia (6 October), the Anglican Communion (8 November). Reference should be made to the daily entry for the readings and to *For All the Saints* for full Propers including collects.

Feasts and commemorations transferred or not observed

Certain feasts and commemorations are transferred to another day or are not to be observed this year. During Holy Week and Easter Week, it is customary to suspend all other commemorations. On Sundays, emphasis is given to the day itself rather than to the commemoration of certain individuals. The necessary references are made on each of the days involved. Details of the psalms and readings for these days are shown in the week in which each is normally commemorated.

LITURGICAL COLOURS

General Synod makes the following provisions for Liturgical Colours. The suggested colour for the day is shown at the left of each day's entry under the date. The colours for a Sunday or major feast or holy day are shown with a capital letter. The colours for lesser holy days are indicated in lower case. The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained. The colour for a 1st Evensong is shown below the colour for the day.

W (White) is the colour for the festal periods

- from Christmas Day to the Presentation and
- from Easter Day to Ascension Day
- Trinity Sunday
- Festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary
- All Saints' Day
- Festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs
- The Feast of Dedication of a church
- At Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday
- Thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism

It is used for Marriages

It is used for Baptisms.

It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

R (Red) is used:

- During Holy Week (except for Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday)
- From the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost
- Feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs.

It may be used between All Saints' Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made). This is indicated in brackets [R] during this period.

It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

V (Violet) is the colour for:

- Advent
- From Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

It may be used for Funerals and for Commemoration of the Faithful Departed,

although either black or white may be preferred.

A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

G (Green) is used

- from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday
- from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints' Day,

except when other provision is made.

Other practices

which can be noted are:

- Removal of coloured hangings on Good Friday and Easter Eve.

Other practices in addition to those commended by General Synod:

- The use of Gold for feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- The use of Blue for the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Angels.

The English sequence

Where a parish uses the "English sequence", the following suggestions may be helpful:

- **W** will mean the 'Best' or White or Gold for Feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Yellow for Birth of St John Baptist, Mary Magdalene, saints who are not martyrs.
- **V** will mean: Violet (rather than Purple) or Blue (which is liturgically the same as Purple) for Advent, Septuagesima to Shrove Tuesday, Vigils, Ember days, Rogation days.
- Lenten colour (resembling unbleached linen) from Ash Wednesday to Refreshment Sunday.
- Passiontide Red (a deep blood red) from Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday.

COMMON OF THE SAINTS

Although each commemoration listed in ANZPB/HKMOA has a full Proper including collects in *For All the Saints*, for those not listed (e.g. diocesan, tribal, local and other commemorations) the relevant Common of the Saints may be helpful.

For a Martyr

2 Chron 24:17-21; Isa 43:1-7; Wisd 3:1-9
Psalms: 3; 116
Heb 11:32-40; 1 Pet 4:12-19; Rev 12:10-12
Matt 10:16-22; Luke 12:2-12; John 15:18-21

For a Bishop or Pastor

Jer 1:4-10; Ezek 3:16-21; Ezek 34:11-16
Psalms: 15; 99
Acts 20:28-35; 2 Cor 4:1-10; 1 Pet 5:1-4
Matt 24:42-47; John 10:11-16 **or** 21:15-19

For a Missionary

Isa 49:1-6; Isa 52:7-10; Isa 61:1-3
Psalms: 67; 96
Acts 16:6-10; Acts 17:22-31; Rom 15:17-21
Matt 9:35-38; Matt 28:16-20; Luke 10:1-9

For a Teacher or Confessor of the Faith

Neh 8:1-10; Prov 4:1-9; Sirach 39:1-10
Psalms: 34:11-17; 119:97-104
1 Cor 2:6-16; 1 Cor 3:5-11; 1 Tim 4:1-8
Matt 5:13-19; Matt 13:52-58; John 16:12-15

For a Monastic or Other Religious

1 Kgs 19:9-18; Jer 17:7-10; 1 Kgs 19:15-16, 19-21
Psalms: 27:1-8; 119:161-168
2 Cor 6:1-10; Phil 3:7-14; 3 John 2-8
Matt 6:24-33; Matt 19:23-30; Luke 12:32-37

For any Saint

Prov 8:1-11; Micah 6:6-8; Sirach 2:1-11
Psalms: 34; 119:1-8
2 Cor 4:11-18; Eph 6:11-18; Phil 4:4-9
Matt 19:16-21; Matt 25:31-46; Luke 6:17-23

OTHER SPECIAL INTENTIONS

For All the Saints provides a Number of Propers with collects for various special intentions.

For the Unity of the Church

Isa 35
Ps 122;133
Eph 4:1-6
John 17:11b-23

For Social Responsibility

Deut 10:12-20 **or** Amos 5:21-24
Ps 72:1-4,12-14; 146
James 2:5-9,12-17 **or** 1 Pet 4:7-11
Matt 10:32-42 **or** Matt 25:31-46

For the Missionary Work of the Church

(p.500)
Isa 49:5-13
Ps 67;96
Eph 2:13-22
Matt 28:16-20

For Education

Prov 2:1-12a
Ps 25:3-9; 119:97-104
James 3:13-18
Luke 10:21-24

For the Peace of the World

Micah 4:1-5
Ps 72:1-7; 85:7-13
1 Tim 2:1-6
Matt 5:43-48

For a Synod or Conference

Num 9:15-23 **or** Micah 6:6-8
Ps 19:7-14; 25:1-9
2 Cor 4:1-10 **or** Phil 2:1-11
Luke 14:27-33 **or** John 15:1-8

For the Sick

1 Kgs 17:17-24 **or** 2 Kgs 20:1-5
Ps 20:1-5; 42:1-7; 86:1-7
2 Cor 12:7-10 **or** James 5:13-16a
Mark 2:1-12 **or** Luke 7:1-10

For the Guidance of the Holy Spirit

Wisd 9:13-17 **or** Isa 30:15-21
Ps 25:1-9; 139:1-11
1 Cor 12:4-13
John 14:23-26

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOL TERMS

The following dates have been approved by the Minister of Education. They take into account public holidays but do not include local anniversary day holidays. A limited degree of flexibility is permitted in respect of certain local events.

2025

	From	To
Term 1	Between Monday 27 January (at earliest) and Friday 7 February (at latest)	Friday 11 April
Term 2	Monday 28 April	Friday 27 June
Term 3	Monday 14 July	Friday 19 September
Term 4	Monday 6 October	All Schools no later than Friday 19 December

* For primary, intermediate and special schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for a minimum of **386 half-days** in 2025. For secondary and composite schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for **380 half-days** in 2025.

2026

	From	To
Term 1	Between Monday 26 January (at earliest) and Monday 9 February (at latest)	Thursday 2 April
Term 2	Monday 20 April	Friday 3 July
Term 3	Monday 20 July	Friday 25 September
Term 4	Monday 12 October	All Schools no later than Friday 18 December

* For primary, intermediate and special schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for a minimum of **382 half-days** in 2026. For secondary and composite schools: or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for **380 half-days** in 2026.

TABLE OF MOVEABLE FEASTS

	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Ash Wednesday	March 5	Feb 18	Feb 10	March 1	Feb 14
Easter Day	April 20	April 5	March 28	April 16	April 1
Ascension Day	May 29	May 14	May 6	May 25	May 10
Pentecost	June 8	May 24	May 16	June 4	May 20
Advent Sunday	Nov 30	Nov 29	Nov 28	Dec 3	Dec 2
Christmas Day	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Monday	Tuesday

THE BISHOPS

Dates of Consecration/Episcopal ordination of those episcopally ordained in or currently resident in the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia

This table is printed so that each bishop, on the anniversary of their consecration or episcopal ordination, may be remembered in the prayers of the Church. * retired or outside this Church

Jan 25	1998	*Henry Paltridge	Bp Meru, Kenya 1998-2002
Feb 2	1991	*Murray John Mills	Bp Waiapu 1991-2002
Feb 3	2007	*Victor Richard Ellena	Bp Nelson 2007-2018
Feb 9	2019	Peter Ruane Carrell	Bp Christchurch 2019-
Feb 12	1994	*Victoria Matthews	Suff Bp, Credit Valley Area, Toronto 1994-97, Bp Edmonton 1997-2007, Bp in residence Wycliffe Coll, Toronto 2008, Bp Christchurch 2008-2018
Feb 22	2014	*Helen-Ann Hartley	Bp Waikato 2014-2018, Bp Ripon, Diocese of Leeds 2018-2023, Bp Newcastle 2023-
Feb 23	1991	*Thomas John Brown	Wellington: Asst Bp 1991-1998, Bp 1998-2012
Feb 23	1991	*Brian Ruane Carrell	Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-1999
Feb 24	1995	*John Campbell Paterson	Bp Auckland 1995-2010, Primate & Pres Bp 1998-2004, Pihopa Awhina (Tai Tokerau) 2010 -, Archbishop Emeritus 2015-
Feb 24	2002	Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu	Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-
Feb 27	2010	*Kelvin Peter Wright	Bp Dunedin 2010-2017
Mar 11	2017	Donald Steven Tamihere	Bishop Te Tairāwhiti 2017- , Te Pihopa o Aotearoa, Abp, Primate 2018-
Mar 11	2023	Sione Ululakepa	Bp Polynesia, and Archbishop, Primate 2023 -
Apr 2	1989	*George Howard Douglas Connor	Bp in Bay of Plenty (Waiapu) 1989-2005, Bp Dunedin 2005-09, Convening Bp, Tikanga Pakeha 1998-2006, Co-Pres Bp 2004-06, Pihopa Awhina (Tai Tokerau) 2010-
Apr 10	2005	*Apimeleki Nadoki Qiliho	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2005-2017 and of Viti Levu West 2014-2017, Asst Bp 2017-2019
Apr 10	2005	Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma	Bp in Viti Levu West 2005-2013, 2017-
Apr 10	2005	*Winston Halapua	Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-2010, Dio Bp, Sen Bp, Abp, Primate 2010-2018, Archbishop Emeritus 2018-
Apr 17	2010	Ross Graham Bay	Bp Auckland 2010-
Jun 2	2017	*Eleanor Ruth Sanderson	Asst Bishop Wellington 2017 -2022, Bp Hull, Diocese of York 2022

Jun 29	1990	*Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson	Bp Dunedin 1990-2004
Jun 30	2012	Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth	Bp Wellington 2012-, Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2024-
Jul 6	1990	*David John Coles	Bp Christchurch 1990-2008
Jul 10	1999	Philip Richardson	Bp Taranaki 1999- , Bp Waikato & Taranaki 2019- , Sen Bp (NZ Dios), Abp, Primate 2013-2023, Archbishop Emeritus 2023-
Aug 13	1993	*David John Moxon	Bp Waikato 1993-2013, Sen Bp (NZ Dios) 2006-2013, Abp, Primate 2008-2013, Anglican Centre Rome 2013-2017, Archbishop Emeritus 2013-, Pihopa Awhina (Manawa o Te Wheke) 2017 –
Aug 17	2002	*John William Bluck	Bp Waiapu 2002-2008
Aug 31	2019	Stephen Maina Mwangi	Bp Nelson 2019-
Sept 12	2019	Waitohiariki Quayle	Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 2019-
Sep 17	2017	*Afa Vaka	Bp in Tonga 2017-2019
Sep 22	2017	*Steven Charles Benford	Bp Dunedin 2017-2024
Oct 14	2006	Ngarahu Katene	Bp Te Manawa o Te Wheke 2006-
Oct 18	2014	Andrew William Lindsay Hedge	Bp Waiapu 2014-
Oct 28	1986	*Roger Adrian Herft	Bp Waikato 1986-1993, Bp Newcastle, Australia 1993-2005, Abp Perth 2005-2017
Dec 10	2017	Henry Raymond Bull	Bp in Vanua Levu/Taveuni 2017-
Dec 21	1994	*John Richard Randerson	Asst Bp Canberra & Goulburn 1994-1999 Asst Bp, Auckland 2002-2007

CALENDAR 2026

JANUARY

SUN	X2	Ep1	Ep2	Ep3	SUN	Ep4	[5]	[6]	L1
M	5	12	19	26	M	Pres	9	16	23
Tu	Ep	13	20	27	Tu	3	10	17	24
W	7	14	21	28	W	4	11	AW	25
Th	8	15	22	29	Th	5	12	19	26
F	2	9	16	22	30	F	6	13	20
Sat	3	10	17	22	31	Sat	7	14	21

FEBRUARY

MARCH

SUN	L2	L3	L4	L5	Pm	SUN	E1	E2	E3	E4
M	2	9	16	23	30	M	6	13	20	27
Tu	3	10	17	24	31	Tu	7	14	21	28
W	4	11	18	25		W	1	8	15	22
Th	5	12	19	26		Th	MT	9	16	23
F	6	13	20	27		F	GF	10	17	24
Sat	7	14	21	28		Sat	4	11	18	25

APRIL

MAY

SUN	E5	E6	E7	Pent	Trin	SUN	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
M	4	11	18	25		M	1	8	15	22
Tu	5	12	19	26		Tu	2	9	16	23
W	6	13	20	27		W	3	10	17	24
Th	7	Asc	21	28		Th	4	11	18	25
F	1	8	15	22	29	F	5	12	19	26
Sat	2	9	16	23	30	Sat	6	13	20	27

JUNE

JULY

SUN	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	SUN	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
M	6	13	20	27	M	3	10	17	24	31
Tu	7	14	21	28	Tu	4	11	18	25	
W	1	8	15	22	29	W	5	12	19	26
Th	2	9	16	23	30	Th	6	13	20	27
F	3	10	17	24	31	F	7	14	21	28
S	4	11	18	25		S	1	8	15	22

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

SUN	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	SUN	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]
M	7	14	21	28	M	5	12	19	26
Tu	1	8	15	22	29	Tu	6	13	20
W	2	9	16	23	30	W	7	14	21
Th	3	10	17	24		Th	1	8	15
F	4	11	18	25		F	2	9	16
Sat	5	12	19	26		Sat	3	10	17

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

SUN	AIIS	[32]	[33]	CK	A1	SUN	A2	A3	A4	X1
M	2	9	16	23	30	M	7	14	21	28
Tu	3	10	17	24		Tu	1	8	15	22
W	4	11	18	25		W	2	9	16	23
Th	5	12	19	26		Th	3	10	17	24
F	6	13	20	27		F	4	11	18	X
Sat	7	14	21	28		Sat	5	12	19	26

DECEMBER

AW Ash Wednesday	CK Christ the King	MT Maundy Thursday
Asc Ascension Day	E Easter (Easter Day is E1)	Pent Pentecost
AIIS All Saints' Day	Ep Epiphany	Pm Palm Sunday
A Advent	GF Good Friday	Pres Presentation
Ann Annunciation	L Lent	Trin Trinity
	[] Sunday in Ordinary Time	X Christmas

Sundays and Principal Feasts are in bold type.

*Any inquiries relating to this publication should be directed to
Office of the General Synod, PO Box 87188 Meadowbank, Auckland 1742
Copyright © General Secretary of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia*

Printer's logo, etc